

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Issued November 4, 1907.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS—BULLETIN No. 8.

GEO. WM. HILL, EDITOR.

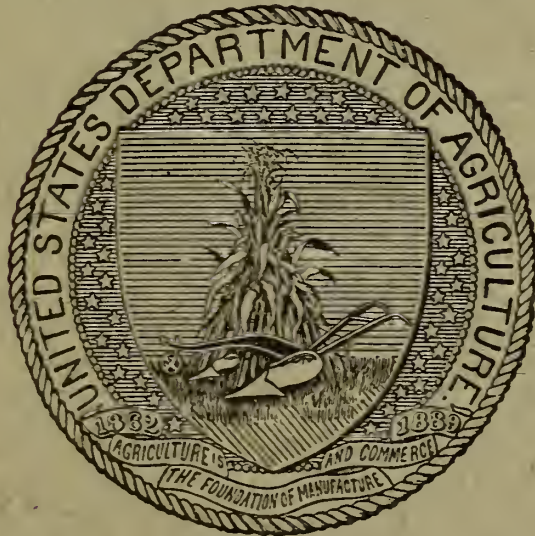
INDEX TO
FARMERS' BULLETINS.

Nos. 1-250.

Prepared by

CHARLES H. GREATHOUSE,

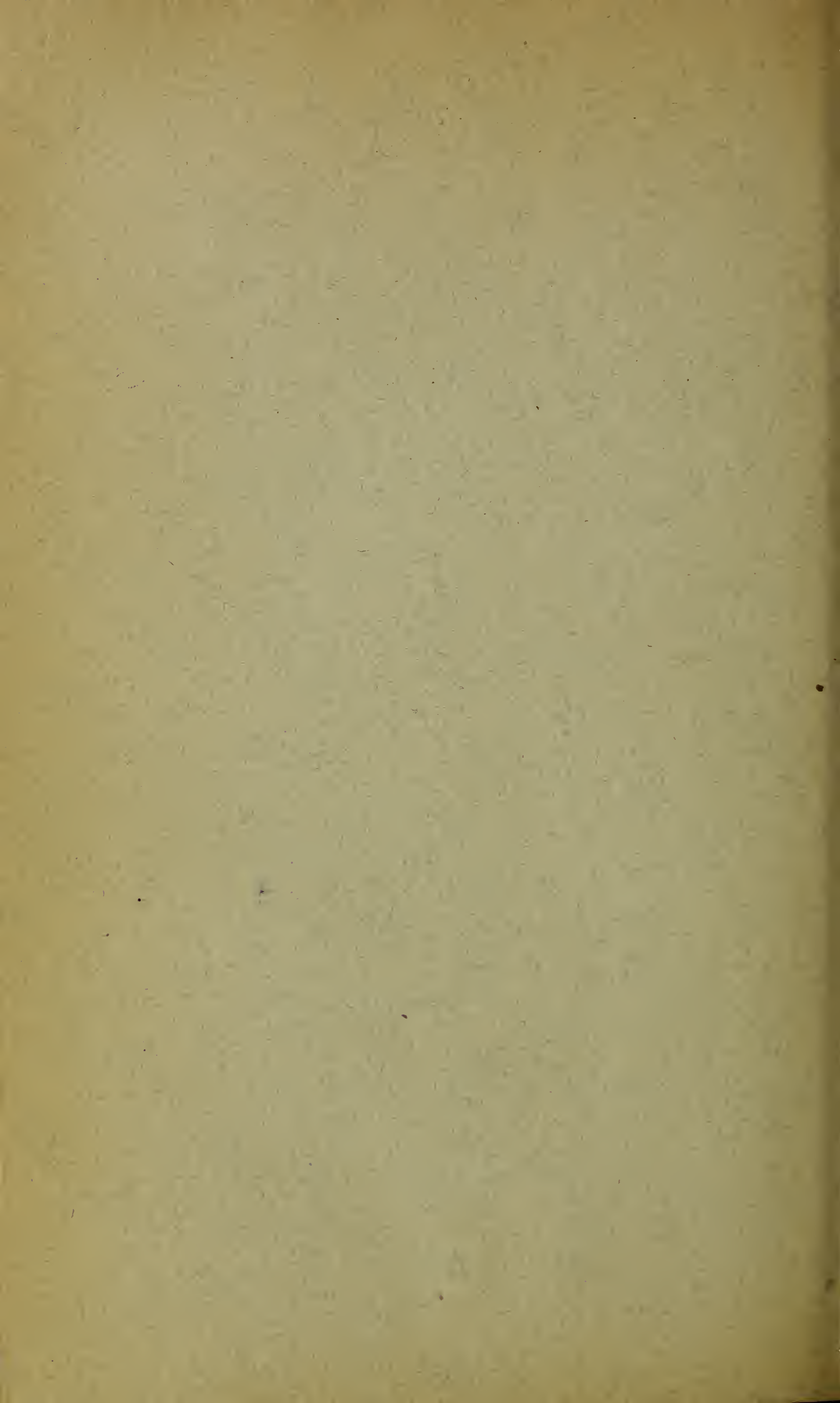
In Charge of Indexing, Division of Publications.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1907.



Issued November 4, 1907.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS—BULLETIN No. 8.

GEO. WM. HILL, EDITOR

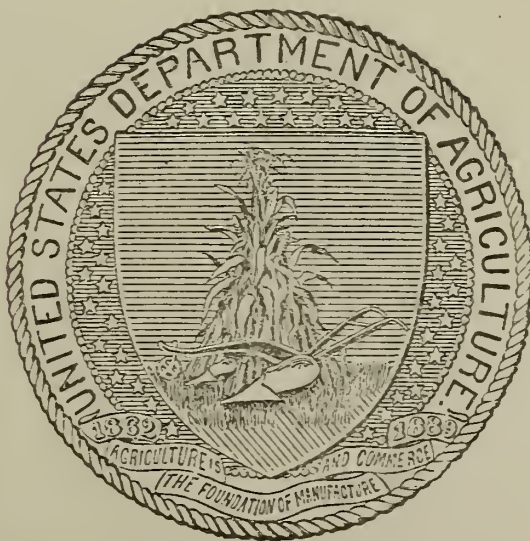
INDEX TO
FARMERS' BULLETINS.

Nos. 1-250.

Prepared by

CHARLES H. GREATHOUSE,

In Charge of Indexing, Division of Publications.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,

1907.



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS,
Washington, D. C., July 15, 1907.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the manuscript of an index to the first 250 bulletins of the Farmers' Bulletin series prepared by Mr. Charles H. Greathouse, Assistant in Charge of Indexing in this Division, and to recommend the publication of the same as Bulletin No. 8 of this Division.

It gives me pleasure to concur in Mr. Greathouse's request that due credit be given to Mrs. Mary A. E. Smith and Mrs. Laura B. Lawson of the Index Section, who have rendered very efficient aid, preparing most of the entries.

GEO. WM. HILL,
Editor and Chief.

Hon. JAMES WILSON,
Secretary of Agriculture.

PREFACE.

Indexes are becoming more useful as knowledge accumulates and the number of books multiplies. Students feel more and more the need of reaching material in such a series as the Farmers' Bulletins without hunting through thousands of pages so loosely connected that it is impossible to refer to them readily even when the searcher is quite familiar with the desired passage; and even farmers and business men who have not students' habits, nevertheless realize the economy of time secured by the use of indexes. Proof of the latter assertion can be found in the card indexes in use in every important business office and in the homes of many progressive farmers. This index therefore will, it is hoped, be welcome.

Librarians who have sets of Farmers' Bulletins can make the contents accessible by placing the index beside them, but perhaps a more important want will be met by enabling students and readers generally to obtain information from these bulletins through libraries which have the index but not the books. The bulletins being for free distribution, can nearly always be procured from this Department on short notice, after the information wanted has been located by means of the index.

In all parts of the work more weight has been given to the probable needs and methods of searchers unfamiliar with technical rules than to decisions and technical authorities; but not so much, it is believed, as to lessen the value of the index.

CHARLES H. GREATHOUSE,
In Charge of Indexing.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *July 15, 1907.*

INDEX.

[Two numbers joined by a dash as 1-39 indicate that the subject is treated continuously throughout the pages noted.]

A.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Abalone, use as food	85	17
Abattoir, relation to marketing live stock.....	184	18
ABEL, MARY HINMAN, bulletin on "Beans, peas, and other legumes as food".....	121	1-39
"Sugar as food".....	93	1-27
Abortion, caused by cotton-seed meal.....	98	17
cows, treatment, contagiousness.....	55	20
yeast treatment.....	237	32
<i>Acer</i> spp. See Maple.		
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> , drug use with price, description, and range ..	188	35
Acid phosphate, value as fertilizer.....	140	27
test for milk.....	42	20
Acidity, soil, correction by lime.....	77	6, 20, 21
effect on alfalfa.....	215	13
use of phosphate of lime.....	77	17
Acorn weevil, distinction from cotton boll weevil.....	130	10
<i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> , description, remedies.....	13	14
<i>Acrocystis batatas</i> , description and prevention.....	26	22
<i>Actinella linearifolia</i> , value for forage	72	29
ADAMS, JOHN W., bulletin on "Horseshoeing".....	178	1-30
Adulterants, red clover seed.....	123	5
Adulteration, alfalfa seed, adulterants.....	215	32
cereal breakfast food.....	249	26
milk.....	42	11
Aeration, milk.....	{ 63	30
soil, necessity	151	42
soil, necessity	245	7
African gray geese, history, description, weight.....	64	40
<i>Agaricus campestris</i> . See Mushrooms.		
Age, tree, telling by ring growth.....	67	17
<i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i> , food, habits	54	24
Ageratum, description and cultivation.....	195	19
Agriculture, Department, aid in fruit growing.....	161	24
injury by smoke and gases.....	225	5-7
leguminous crops, importance.....	214	7
<i>Agropyron repens</i> . See Couch grass.		
<i>spicatum</i> , value for hay and forage	72	30
<i>Agropyrum japonicum</i> , description and sowing seed.....	18	13
<i>repens</i> , description, remedies.....	10	15
<i>Agrostemma githago</i> , description, ways and symptoms of poisoning.	86	10
<i>Agrostis alba</i> . See Redtop.		
spp., description	66	24
<i>Agrotis annexa</i> , <i>A. ypsilon</i> . See Cutworms, tobacco.		
spp., grape enemy, remedy.....	70	18
Air, requirement for man and for domestic animals per day.....	190	23
treatment for milk fever.....	206	10-14
Alabama, apple varieties.....	113	21
cotton boll weevil quarantine.....	189	27
manuring experiments, results.....	48	4, 6, 11-13
game, close seasons, county laws.....	230	50-51
grape varieties suitable.....	118	13
negroes, dietary use of sugar, experiments.....	93	17

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Alaska, game law, text.....	160	50-51
<i>Albugo ipomææ-panduranæ</i> , description; prevention.....	26	23
Albumen of milk, nature.....	9	6
Albuminoids, classification, use.....	23	4, 6, 7-8
uses in the body.....	142	6, 9
Alcohol, formation, note.....	112	15
from whey.....	9	14
Alcoholic fermentation.....	233	29
milk.....	9	14
<i>Aletia argillacea</i> , description, life history, and remedies.....	47	3-10
<i>Aleyrodes citri</i> , characteristics, etc.....	172	36-38
<i>tabaci</i> . See White fly.		
Alfalfa, acreage and yield in United States and in certain States and sections.....	215	9-11
benefit of winter snowdrift.....	228	20
climate and soil conditions.....	215	11-15
collector of plant food.....	2	14
composition, digestibility relation to other feed.....	215	31-33
cultivation.....	{ 31	1-24
culture, advantages and disadvantages.....	2	13-15
cutting time.....	105	24-26
description, directions for planting.....	{ 18	24
enemies.....	{ 31	22-23
feed for hogs, with substitutes.....	{ 66	26
horses.....	{ 31	21
use.....	{ 215	36-39
feeding value.....	100	19
fertilizing value.....	162	16-19
growing.....	2	14
and use in South.....	16	17
growth habits, soil, and drainage.....	31	18
hay analyses, various periods of growth.....	31	20
and silage, nutritive value.....	56	9-11
cutting, curing, etc.....	{ 31	14
feeding value.....	{ 215	22-25
for hogs.....	31	16, 18
yield per acre.....	97	15
history, description, varieties.....	{ 31	11
hog pasture.....	{ 215	5-7
injurious to orchard.....	{ 31	7-8
irrigation.....	{ 117	17
manure, use.....	{ 215	18-20
pasturage for horses and hogs.....	16	8
pasturing.....	31	17
pests, animal, destruction.....	{ 147	22
pig forage.....	{ 215	25-26
root rot, description, cause, remedy.....	31	22
system.....	{ 215	39
rotation of crops.....	124	26
seed, adulteration.....	233	9
description, use, etc.....	215	28-29
harvesting.....	{ 194	8-9
imported, analyses.....	{ 215	29-31
	194	1-13
	{ 31	15
	{ 215	29-31
	194	9-10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Alfalfa seed, quantity per acre.....	2	14
	31	9, 11-13
	66	26
	147	22
testing.....	194	12
vitality, test.....	56	10
silage.....	124	25
	215	27
soil inoculation reports.....	214	34-37
soiling.....	31	17
	215	27
value as fertilizer.....	133	6
pig feed, mixed rations.....	133	27
Alkali conditions, Montana, Yellowstone Valley.....	88	6-8
effect on alfalfa.....	210	13
germination and growth of plants.....	97	8
lands.....	88	1-23
plants, miscellaneous.....	108	16
resistance, sorghum.....	246	19
salts, pounds per acre in one foot of soil, plant belts.....	97	7
soils and alkali, remarks.....	108	17
plants adapted to.....	97	6-8
sugar beets.....	92	5
Alkaline fermentation of milk.....	9	10-13
ALLEN, E. W., bulletin on "Feeding farm animals".....	22	1-40
"Leguminous plants for green manuring and for feeding".....	16	1-23
<i>Allenrolfea occidentalis</i> , forage plant for alkali soils.....	108	17
Alligator pear, growing and use.....	169	21
Alsike clover, description, directions for sowing.....	18	26
use in South.....	102	31
<i>Alternaria solani</i> , description and treatment.....	91	9
<i>Althæa rosea</i> , growing.....	195	32
Alum bread, test.....	112	31
ALVORD, HENRY E., bulletin on "Breeds of dairy cattle".....	106	1-48
"Cheese making on the farm".....	166	1-16
"Dairy herd, formation and man- agement".....	55	1-40
Alyssum, growing.....	195	20
<i>Amanita cæsarea</i> , distinction from <i>Amanita muscaria</i>	86	5
fly, description, symptoms of poisoning.....	86	4-6
<i>muscaria</i> , poisoning symptoms.....	86	4-6
<i>phalloides</i> , description, and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	6-7
Amaranth, spiny, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	17-18
<i>Amaranthus albus</i> , description, remedies.....	10	13
<i>spinosus</i> , description, etc.....	28	17-18
Amber sorghum, description.....	246	12
<i>Ambrosia</i> spp., description, remedies.....	10	12
Ammonia, fertilizer, use.....	44	8
sources.....	140	24
Ammoniacal copper carbonate formula.....	243	13
solution of copper sulphate, formulas.....	4	6
<i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> , food habits.....	54	38
<i>Ampelopsis</i> spp. See Ivy.		
<i>Amphicerus bicaudatus</i> . See Grape cane-borer.		
Analyses, irrigation waters, Delaware and New Jersey rivers.....	46	10
"Ananasine," pineapple, digestive medicine.....	140	36, 46
<i>Anarsia lineatella</i> . See Borer, twig, peach.		
Andalusian chickens, description.....	51	28
<i>Andropogon halepensis</i> . See Johnson grass.		
<i>provincialis</i> , use as hay and forage.....	102	11
<i>sorghum</i> . See Sorghum.		
Angora goat culture, localities, climate, and soil, adaptation.....	137	27-29
description, growing, and uses.....	137	1-48
flock, building up and management.....	137	37-42

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Angora goat manure, enrichment of land	137	27
meat and the markets	137	23-25
milk, comparison with cow's milk	137	25
registration associations	137	47
skins, uses, value	137	25-26
value for clearing land	150	7
goats, breeding, directions	137	38-42
feeding, salting, marking	137	32-33
herding and fencing	137	29-30
kidding, and care of kids	137	33-37, 42
name for male and for female	137	11
pets	137	27
shearing and shedding	137	42-44
shelter and pens	137	30
Angoumois grain moth, description, life history	45	6
injuries to stored corn, treatment	81	21
Animal body, composition	22	3
fattening ration of cotton-seed products	36	14
food for ducklings	233	25-26
manure, amount and value, different animals	21	5-7, 30
analyses and value per ton, table	21	7
influence of age and kind of animal	21	10, 30
Animals, domestic, susceptibility to anthrax	79	23
farm. <i>See</i> Farm animals.		
milks, comparative composition	74	6
Anise seed, adulteration with poison-hemlock seed	86	26
Ankee millet, remarks	110	16-17
Annuals, suitable for school grounds	218	37-38
<i>Anopheles crucians</i> , note	155	9
<i>maculipennis</i> , note	155	9
<i>punctipennis</i> , note	155	9
Ant, leaf-cutting, injuries to cotton, remedies	47	28
<i>Anthonomus grandis</i> . <i>See</i> Boll weevil.		
Anthraxnose, cranberry	221	8
cucurbits, description	231	8-9
grape, description, treatment	4	4, 9
remedial measures	118	31-32
treatment	7	16
tomato, description	76	28
treatment	243	22-23
Anthrax, hog, sometimes mistaken for cholera	24	4, 9
nature, transmission	79	23-25
Antirrhinum, growing	195	45
Antiseptics, danger in preservation of grape juice and sweet cider	78	29
Ants, destruction by flickers	54	11, 13
treatment with carbon bisulphide	19	25
use by toad as food	145	15
use by toad as food	196	9
<i>Aphelocoma californica</i> , food habits and destructiveness	54	19-21
Aphides, Pacific northwest	153	13
peach, brown or black root, prevention, remedies	33	17
Aphis, green, apple, description, enemies, and remedies, Pacific northwest	153	29
wooly, Pacific northwest, note	153	8, 9
treatment	19	24, 25
Apiarian legislation	59	46
Apiary, locations, suitable	59	9-11
returns to be expected	59	11-12
Apiculture journals, list	59	47
<i>Apium graveolens</i> . <i>See</i> Celery.		
Apple aphis, description and remedies	153	30
remedies, etc., Pacific northwest	153	29
blackspot canker, description and remedies	153	31-33

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Apple blight, spread, prevention	78	25
budding	113	7
codling moth, control	247	9-12, 22
crop, gathering	113	29
diseases and enemies in Pacific northwest	153	7-8
fungous, treatment	7	14
treatment	38	11-12
treatment	243	18-19
treatment	79	12-15
grafting	113	8-13
growing	113	1-32
practical, New York	237	8-11
jelly and marmalade from low-grade apples	73	20
juice composition	233	28
orchard, cultivation	113	25
fertilizers	113	15
preparation for planting	113	16
protection from mice and rabbits	113	29
selection of trees	113	17-18
planting, details of setting trees	113	24
pomace, feed for milch cows	186	21-22
propagation	113	7
pruning	154	10
with reference to growth	181	24-25
with reference to growth	181	14
sauce, cider, making	203	24
scab, cause, control	247	14-23
description and remedies	153	33
Pacific northwest	153	14
treatment	38	11
treatment	153	33
treatment	247	12-21
tree, forms and height	113	26-29
trees, root-grafting experiments	79	12-15
twig-borer. <i>See</i> Grape cane-borer.		
use of arsenicals as insecticides, directions	7	7-9
uses	113	6
varieties for planting	113	18-24
keeping qualities	119	16
self-sterile and self-fertile	65	16
Apples, cold storage	119	15
growing and storage, remarks	98	29
keeping qualities	119	16-18
low-grade, utilization	73	20-22
marketing	113	31
packing for market	62	21
storage, temperature, and handling, barns, etc	125	15-17
without ice, buildings	119	5-9
without ice, buildings	125	15-17
thinning	73	17
thinning	202	16
Apricots, food value	105	22-24
remarks	98	30
Aquilegia, growing	195	28
<i>Arachis hypogea.</i> <i>See</i> Peanut.		
<i>Aragallus lambertii</i> , description and symptoms of poisoning	86	16
Arbor Day, origin, celebration, effects	134	7-8
grape	156	13
<i>Arctia phyllira</i> , damages to cotton, remedy	47	26, 27
<i>Arctium lappa</i> , drug use with description and range	188	11-12
Arid. <i>See</i> Semiarid.		
<i>Aristida fasciculata.</i> <i>See</i> Needle grass.		
Arizona, apple varieties	113	23
Arkansas, apple varieties	113	22
cotton-manuring experiments, results	48	5, 7

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Armillaria mellea</i> , cause of apple disease.....	153	9-11
Armored scales, discussion.....	172	19-26
Army worm, description, distribution, habits, etc.....	132	30-32
fall, description, habits, remedies, etc.....	132	34
injury to corn, note.....	191	9
habits, preventives, natural enemies.....	132	31-34
preventives, natural enemies, remedies.....	132	31-34
worms, use by toad as food.....	196	11
Arsenic and lime, insecticide preparation, Pacific northwest.....	153	19
soda and lime, insecticide preparation.....	153	19
use against tobacco insects.....	120	31
white, use as insecticide.....	7	7-9
Arsenical dips, sheep scab.....	159	30
insecticides, use against codling moth.....	170	13, 16
poisoning of potato leaves.....	91	15
poisons, use against bollworm.....	191	19-21
sprays, use against codling moth.....	212	28-31, 32
sprays, use against codling moth.....	247	13, 22
Arsenicals, insecticides, directions for applications.....	19	5-9
treatment of twig borer, precautions.....	127	9-12
treatment of twig borer, precautions.....	80	14
Arsenite of lead, description, cost, use as insecticide.....	19	5
Arsenites, insecticides, cautions.....	7	7-9
Arsenoids, "green," "pink," and "white," composition, value as insecticides.....	146	8-10
<i>Artemisia biennis</i> , description, remedies.....	10	13
Artesian wells, control of flowing water.....	138	19
use in protecting citrus trees against cold.....	238	30
Artichoke and other crops, food and fertilizing constituents.....	73	12
cultural directions.....	94	15
use as forage plant in South.....	102	45
Artichokes, forage for hogs, culture, yield.....	100	20
Jerusalem, description, propagation, value, and uses.....	73	10-13
for pigs.....	92	20
packing for market.....	62	25
<i>Arundinaria</i> spp., value for forage.....	147	11
<i>Arundo donax</i> , use on home grounds.....	185	19
Ash constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	4, 30-39
in food.....	23	5
meat, quantity and food value.....	34	11
mineral matter, use in the body.....	142	6
seed, planting for forest.....	20	18
use on home grounds.....	185	16
Ashes, cotton hulls, fertilizing constituents.....	36	13
fertilizer, use, question of economy.....	65	25-28
leached and unleached, use as fertilizers.....	77	18
necessity for hogs.....	100	30
value as fertilizer.....	140	26
for strawberries.....	149	17
wood, for vegetable garden.....	94	7
use on apple orchard.....	113	15
Asparagus bean, description and food use.....	121	13
bed, cost, yield.....	61	22-23
beds, selection and preparation of soils.....	61	12-13
beetle, description, habits, remedies.....	61	34-38
twelve-spotted, description, habits, remedies.....	61	38-39
canning and drying.....	61	29-30
cultural directions.....	94	16
culture.....	61	1-40
cutting, bunching, and sorting.....	61	25-27
fertilizers.....	233	11-13
comparative value, table.....	233	13
forcing in the field.....	84	6-8
under glass.....	61	24, 28
fungus diseases.....	61	30-34

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Asparagus, harvesting and marketing	61	21-28
history, botany, and varieties	61	5-8
insect enemies.....	61	34-39
manuring beds, methods.....	61	18-22
packing for market.....	62	25
planting and cultivation.....	61	14-17
plants, selection, male and female plants compared.....	61	11
production of plants from seed.....	61	8-11
rust, description, preventive measures.....	61	30-34
seed, saving, cleaning, number of sprouts per pound.....	61	10
<i>Aspidiotus aurantii</i> , treatment with resin wash.....	19	13
<i>perniciosus</i> . See San Jose scale.		
spp., characteristics.....	172	23-25
Aster, China, growing.....	169	24
growing.....	195	20
<i>Astragalus crassicaarpus</i> , value for forage	72	26
<i>mollissimus</i> , description, symptoms of poisoning.....	86	14
<i>Ataxia crypta</i> , habits.....	47	28
Atlantic, manufacturing tobacco lands.....	83	16
<i>Atriplex</i> spp. See Saltbushes.		
ATWATER, HELEN W., bulletin on "Bread and the principles of bread making"	112	1-40
"Poultry as food"	182	1-40
W. O., bulletin on "Nutrition and nutritive value of food"	142	1-48
"Nutritive value and cost of foods"	23	32
Auction sales, live stock, periodical, discussion, with rules	184	6-8
Australian saltbush, growing and uses.....	108	7
Austrian export tobaccos, description.....	60	21
<i>Avena fatua</i> , description, distribution, and remedies.....	28	21-22
Aylesbury duck, history, description, weight.....	64	5-8
Ayrshire cows, usefulness for southern dairy.....	151	19
Ayrshires, dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	6-11
B.		
Babcock test, use and cost.....	42	19
<i>Bacillus butyricus</i> , characteristics.....	9	11
<i>cyanogenus</i> , cause of blue milk.....	9	13
hive, treatment and prevention	59	41-43
<i>mesentericus vulgatus</i> , injury to bread.....	112	30
No. 41, butter flavor.....	29	18
<i>solanacearum</i> . See Potato brown rot; also Wilt, tomato.		
Bacon, cooking, directions.....	244	25
food value.....	244	24
soft, study.....	162	26
sugar-cured, recipe.....	183	32
Bacteria, beneficial for leguminous crops.....	214	1-48
cheese making, pure cultures.....	92	26
useful and harmful.....	29	19-22
conveyance by food and drink.....	142	31
description.....	29	6
reproduction, conditions affecting growth.....	63	6-12
effect of high and low temperatures.....	63	9
hog cholera and swine plague, description.....	24	8
injury to bread.....	112	30-32
milk, cream, butter.....	2	6-9
exclusion by straining, etc.....	210	27
sources, number, kinds.....	{ 9	6-8
studies by scientists.....	9	8, 11, 19, 21
nature, kinds, action.....	2	6
nitrogen-gathering.....	16	6
alfalfa.....	31	19
distribution.....	214	31-32
dry culture for distribution.....	214	13

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Bacteria, nitrogen-gathering, effect of fertilizer.....	214	25
growth and distribution.....	214	15-22
leguminous plants.....	65	20
liquid culture for distribution.....	214	16-22
peanut.....	25	3
soil inoculation.....	214	9-11
summary.....	214	47-48
relation to fermentation.....	112	15, 16
yeasts and fermentation.....	203	5
Bacterial diseases, orchard fruits, Pacific Northwest.....	153	13, 14, 31-38
plants.....	78	24-28
Bagworm, injuries to shade trees.....	99	5
Bagworms, cotton, habits, damages.....	47	26
Bakewell, Robt., work in sheep rearing.....	96	3
Baking bread and cooling bread.....	112	26-28
Baling tobacco.....	60	13
BALL, CARLETON R., bulletin on "Pearl millet".....	168	1-16
"Saccharine sorghums for forage".....	246	1-38
"Winter forage crops for the South".....	147	1-36
Balsam, flower, growing.....	195	21
Bamboo, value in warm climates.....	98	32
Banana flour, preparation, composition, etc.....	119	21
Bananas, shipping, temperature management.....	125	14
Banding trees to destroy tussock moths.....	99	19
Bantam, booted white, chickens, description.....	51	45
chickens, varieties.....	51	44-46
Cochin, chickens, description.....	51	45
ducks, description.....	64	14-17
game, chickens, description.....	51	44
Japanese, chickens, description.....	51	45
Polish, chickens, description.....	51	46
rose-comb, chickens, description.....	51	44
Sebright, chickens, description.....	51	44
Bark grafting, propagation of plants.....	157	19
Barks, drug, collection and curing.....	188	9
Barletta onions, description.....	39	13
Barley, bread use.....	112	41
chemical composition.....	112	15
feed, horse.....	133	29
sheep.....	49	20
value.....	170	12, 13
food use.....	249	9
value analysis.....	249	14
products, digestibility.....	249	18
smuts, description.....	75	10
treatment.....	5	5
wild, description, remedies.....	75	11, 14
winter pasture grass.....	10	15
yield per acre with and without green manuring.....	147	14
yield per acre with and without green manuring.....	16	16
Barm, Scotch method of bread making.....	112	22
Barn, apple, description, etc.....	119	5-9
arrangement of stalls, light, etc.....	125	16
bank, advantages and objections.....	126	46-47
cow, construction and care.....	126	45-46
curing tobacco.....	241	8
dairy, Southern.....	241	8
location, plans, cost, etc.....	60	10
location, plans, cost, etc.....	151	8-12
location, plans, cost, etc.....	126	34-48
Barnacle scale, characteristics, etc.....	172	32
Barn-grass, description, remedies.....	10	14
description, remedies.....	102	8-9

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Barnyard grass. <i>See</i> Grass.		
manure. <i>See</i> Manure, barnyard.		
millets. <i>See</i> Millets.		
Basswood blossoms, value as bee pasturage.....	59	9
"Batting" or harvesting, black raspberry.....	213	17
BEAL, F. E. L., bulletin on "Some common birds".....	54	1-48
W. H., bulletins on "Barnyard manure".....	{ 21 192	1-32 1-32
Bean, asparagus, description and food use.....	121	13
broad or Windsor, description and food use.....	121	8-9
flour, remarks.....	121	34
geographical distribution and use.....	121	7-8
Kidney, description and food use.....	121	9-10
lablab, food use.....	121	13
mungo, food use.....	121	13
sausages, use in Germany.....	58	23
soy. <i>See</i> Soy bean.		
velvet, composition, comparison with cowpeas.....	78	13-14
culture and uses.....	78	12-14
feeding, precautions.....	78	14
growing and use as forage in South.....	102	41-43
soil inoculation reports.....	214	46
wild, value for forage.....	72	31
Beans, bacterial disease, prevention.....	78	26
baked, remarks.....	121	33
composition, table.....	22	35
cultural, directions.....	94	17
dietary use.....	121	26-28
digestibility, discussion, experiments, etc.....	121	21-25
fertilizer formulas.....	222	9
food use; also peas and other legumes.....	121	1-39
value.....	{ 169 249	26-29 15
nutritive value of several varieties, table.....	121	19
packing for market.....	62	25
pole, growing under glass.....	105	13-17
preparation for food.....	121	28-33
sheep feeding.....	49	21
soil inoculation, reports.....	214	42-43, 46
soiling crops.....	66	11
soja, as cover crop for orchards.....	87	15
soy. <i>See</i> Soy beans.		
string, salted.....	121	29
<i>See also</i> Legumes.		
Beardless brome grass. <i>See</i> Brome.		
BEATTIE, W. R., bulletin on "Celery culture".....	148	1-32
"Okra: Its culture and uses".....	232	1-16
Beaumont, William, experiments on the gastric juice.....	142	23
Bedding, animal, fertilizing constituents.....	21	12
proportion to manure.....	21	6
dairy cows.....	{ 55 237	26 20-21
quantity per animal, value as absorbents, different kinds.....	21	17
Beds, mushroom, preparation, casing, and watering.....	204	12-15
Bee escape, description, use.....	59	15
hive, desirable construction.....	59	19
keepers', National, Association, object, work, membership fee..	59	47
keeping.....	59	1-48
locations suited.....	59	9-11
moth, injuries to hives.....	59	45
paralysis, treatment.....	59	43
stings, how to avoid.....	59	14-16
veil and gloves, description.....	59	15
Beef animal, Chicago market, method of cutting, value of cuts.....	143	11

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Beef cattle conformation.....	143	1-44
study of details.....	143	18-35
polled type.....	143	39
profitable and unprofitable feeders, description.....	71	14-19
rations, rate of gain.....	71	21-23
selection for feeding.....	71	11-13
silage feeding.....	32	26
type, general characteristics.....	143	16
<i>See also</i> Cattle, beef.		
characteristics, defined.....	71	8-11
composition and fuel value as food, table.....	34	24-26
corned, recipe.....	183	30
cuts, directions.....	34	19-21
dried, recipe.....	183	31
fattening.....	162	23
methods of cutting.....	71	8-9
production, beef type <i>v.</i> dairy type.....	233	22
some essentials.....	71	1-24
value of soft corn.....	210	22-23
quality from cotton-seed products.....	98	16
shipping, temperature management.....	125	11
steer and heifer, comparative value.....	73	27-28
type of cattle, points.....	71	4-6, 15-19
<i>See also</i> Meat.		
Beefsteak, food value, analysis.....	249	15
Bees, Carniolan, description, habits.....	59	16
Caucasian, description, origin.....	59	16
comb building, foundation.....	133	23-25
common black or brown, characteristics.....	59	18
cross breeds, characteristics.....	59	18
destruction by birds.....	54	14, 21
diseases.....	59	41-44
handling and control.....	59	13
insect enemies and other enemies.....	59	45-46
races, description, directions for choosing.....	59	16-19
robber, habits, prevention.....	59	45
selection of gentle races to avoid stings.....	59	14
swarming, management.....	59	21-25
Syrian, characteristics.....	59	18
winter food.....	59	37
wintering, suggestions.....	59	36-41
Beet culture on alkali lands.....	92	5
irrigated land.....	52	7
juice, sugar content determination.....	3	19
leaves and waste, composition, value as fertilizer.....	3	7
"mothers" for seed, selection, testing for gravity and sugar content.....	52	29-31
pulp preservation in silos.....	22	23
value as animal feed.....	22	24
fertilizer.....	22	23
seed growers, list, Europe and United States.....	52	12
quantity per acre.....	3	10
sugar, area, location, comparative advantages.....	52	19, 33
culture.....	3	4
.....	52	4-6
.....	3	1-24
.....	52	1-48
.....	79	8
.....	92	5
.....	94	17
.....	210	14-15
factories waste lime, use as fertilizer.....	77	19

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Beet, sugar, growing, cost per acre.....	3	14-16
	52	26-27
	79	11
harvesting, siloing.....	3	16-18
	52	29
moisture requirements.....	3	4
molasses, use and value as animal feed.....	22	24
preparation of land, planting, cultivation.....	3	9-14
	52	17-25
root system.....	233	10
roots and leaves, analysis.....	3	7
seed, domestic production.....	52	31
production, details.....	3	18
	52	29-33
source of sugar. history of manufacture.....	93	11
waste products, uses.....	3	21
	52	12, 15, 39
<i>See also</i> Sugar, beet.		
topping, uses of leaves and neck.....	52	28
Beetle, cigarette.....	120	26-30
confused flour, description, life history.....	45	11
drug-store, tobacco enemy.....	120	30
elm leaf, imported, distribution, food, life history, and remedies.....	99	7-12
flea. <i>See</i> Flea-beetle.		
leather, tobacco insect, remarks.....	120	30
Beetles, asparagus, description, habits, remedies.....	61	34-39
Colorado, treatment.....	7	5
	76	27
flour, description.....	45	11-14
grain, description, life history.....	45	15-18
use by toad as food.....	196	10
wingless, May, injurious to young cotton and truck. remedies.....	223	13
Beets, culture, climate, soil, and water supply essential.....	3	3-5, 9
	79	8
effect of lime on soil.....	77	7
mangel-wurzel, feed for sheep, danger.....	49	5, 11
packing for market.....	62	26
rotation method.....	3	9
statistics.....	3	22-24
storage, temperature management.....	125	19
subject to potato scab.....	56	24
sugar content, determination.....	52	27
relation to size.....	79	9
feed for chickens.....	41	15
feed for cows.....	149	*28-29
feeding value.....	84	15
of products.....	162	10-15
	124	13
fertilizers.....	3	6-9
	52	13-17
	222	9
industry in United States.....	79	8-11
on alkali soils.....	92	5
plant food constituents.....	52	14
price per ton, 1899.....	52	40
statistics.....	52	42-48
varieties, description.....	3	5
	52	8-13
yield as affected by irrigation.....	210	14-15
Beggar weed, use for forage in South.....	102	31-33
Belgium, flax growing.....	27	4, 5, 6
Bellflower, growing.....	195	23
Bent grasses, description.....	66	24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
BENTLEY, H. L., bulletin on "Cattle ranges of the Southwest".....	72	1-32
BENTON, FRANK, bulletin on "Bee keeping".....	59	1-48
Berkshire hog, characteristics.....	100	7
swine, fecundity.....	87	23
Bermuda grass, description, directions for planting.....	18	17
for winter forage.....	147	11
recommendation for permanent pastured or hay.....	{ 18	6, 7, 8, 9, 10
recovery washed soil.....	{ 72	21
remarks.....	20	21
use in lawn making.....	102	9-11
Berseem, soil inoculation, reports.....	{185	9
Big blue-stem, remarks.....	{248	10
Billings, F. S., experiments, inoculation for hog cholera, review....	214	46
Mont., salt content of springs and wells.....	102	11
Binding material in road building.....	8	9-27
Bindweed, black, description, remedies.....	88	17-18
Birds, caged, meal worms as food.....	95	41
close season, laws, 1902.....	10	14
common, in relation to agriculture.....	45	14
game. <i>See</i> Game birds.	160	52-56
imported, destination.....	54	1-48
Biscuit, ship's and other, remarks.....	197	9-10
BISHOPP, F. C., and A. L. QUAINANCE, bulletin on "The cotton bollworm".....	112	24
Bisulphid, treatment of stored corn.....	212	1-32
Bisulphide of carbon, treatment of subterranean insects.....	81	21
value as insecticide, application.....	19	25
vapor, use as insecticide.....	127	35, 37
insecticides on vines.....	127	29-30
Bitter milk, cause.....	19	20
rot, apple, treatment.....	9	12
grape, remedial measures.....	38	12
treatment.....	118	31-32
Bittersweet, description, distribution, poisonous property.....	243	18
"Black death," composition, value.....	86	31
Black grama. <i>See</i> Grama black.	146	11
pepsin, butter making, description, methods of advertising, quality of butter.....	12	5-8, 10-12, 15
raspberries. <i>See</i> Raspberries, black.		
rot. <i>See</i> Rot, black.		
scale. <i>See</i> Scale black.		
Spanish chickens, description.....	51	29
Blackberries, packing for market.....	62	20
pruning.....	{154	11
Blackberry disease, treatment.....	{181	35
Blackbird, crow, food, habits, usefulness.....	243	23
redwinged, food, habits.....	54	29
Blackcaps. <i>See</i> Raspberries, black.	54	24
Blackhead cranberry worm, description, injuries, remedies, etc....	178	9-12
turkey, symptoms and treatment.....	200	38
Blackheart, pineapple, cause.....	140	42
Blackknot, treatment.....	243	19, 20, 22
Blanching celery, methods.....	148	20-24
Blast and scald, cranberry treatment.....	243	23
Blight, apple and pear, spread, prevention.....	78	25
celery, causes, control.....	148	17-18
corn, description, causes.....	78	27
early, potato, description, treatment.....	91	9
leaf, cucurbits, description.....	231	7
potato, description, treatment.....	91	9
pear, control methods, Pacific northwest.....	153	35-38

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Blight, pear, Pacific northwest.....	153	9, 13, 14
potato, description, treatment.....	91	11
wilts, pineapple, cause and remedy.....	140	38
Blights, pear and others, treatment.....	243	19, 20, 21, 22, 23
“Blind” disease, pineapple, remedy.....	140	42
<i>Blissus leucopterus</i> . See Chinch bug.		
Blister-mite, pear leaf, description and remedies.....	153	9, 31
Bloat, cattle and sheep, from pasturing alfalfa.....	31	17
sheep, causes, treatment.....	49	15
precautions in feeding rape.....	78	11
Bloating, cattle, danger on alfalfa pasture.....	215	25
danger to stock from rape.....	164	12
Block cattle. See Beef cattle.		
Blood and bone, value as fertilizer.....	140	24
Blossoming, plums, table showing order.....	103	9-12
Blue milk, formation, causes.....	9	13
Blueberries, improvement.....	119	18-19
packing for market.....	62	21
Bluebird, food habits, beneficial.....	54	46
western, food habits, beneficial.....	54	48
Bluegrass, Canada, description, seed, quantity per acre.....	66	23
Kentucky, description, etc.....	{ 18 66	21 22
testing of seed.....	111	12
use in lawn making.....	248	9
South.....	102	17
value for pasture crop.....	147	15
Texas, propagation by sod, value for perennial pasture ..	147	21
Bluestem, big, use as hay and forage.....	102	11
Bluestone and lime treatment, wheat stinking smut, direction.....	250	8-16
Boar, management.....	205	33-35
selection and treatment.....	100	11-13
for foundation of herd.....	205	22-23
Boars, market, price, etc.....	222	29
Boat crews, dietary use of sugar.....	93	18
Bobolink, food habits, destructiveness in rice fields.....	54	23
Bobwhite. See Quail.		
Body, human, chemical composition.....	142	5
Bog, cranberry, ideal, discussion.....	178	30-32
draining.....	138	17-18
Boiling meats, directions, effects on taste and digestibility.....	34	15
Bokhara, clover, value as forage crop and bee pasturage.....	59	9, 29
Boll, insects injurious, remedies.....	47	28-30
weevil, cotton, burning plants as control measure.....	217	16
control, failure of trap lanterns and other methods.....	216	23
in cotton seed and at ginneries.....	209	32
methods.....	{ 130 163 209 211 216 217	10-29 1-16 28-30 23 32 16
oil mills.....	209	28-30
recommendation of cultural method ..	216	3-5
specific remedies.....	163	15
use of paris green.....	211	9-19, 23
damage caused.....	216	12-15
estimated, 1902.....	189	12-13
description.....	{ 189 216	24-26 8-10
distribution, habits, enemies, reme- dies.....	47	16-23
distinction from acorn weevils.....	130	10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Boll weevil, cotton, distinction from sharpshooters.....	130	10
egg	130	7-8
extermination by cultural methods	130	10-21
grazing cotton field as remedy	216	3-5
habits modified by locality	130	20-21
hibernation	216	7
in cotton seed, fumigation experiments	130	9
information (1903-4).....	189	20-22
injuries, relation of cultural methods.....	209	6-12
investigation plan of Entomology Bureau.....	189	1-29
Mexican, life history and habits, methods of control.....	130	1-29
migration.....	130	9-10, 21-23
outlook for future.....	163	8
Paris green as insecticide, Department of Agri- culture experi- ments	211	9-14
experiments by planters.....	211	14-19
prospects, 1904.....	189	23-24
pupa and larva.....	130	8
quarantine laws	216	26-32
rate of increase	130	16-18
recommendations (1904).....	189	7-8
spraying and sprayers	130	24-28
spread, cotton seed and ginneries as factors....	209	5-6
1904, territory affected.....	189	10
trap crop.....	130	24
trapping.....	130	10-12, 21-23
treatment of squares containing.....	130	13-16
warning, 1904	189	29
Bollworm, cotton, account, with 1903 results.....	191	1-24
control.....	191	14-24
ineffective methods.....	212	31
recommendations.....	212	31-32
damages, 1903.....	191	4, 12-14
destruction on corn.....	212	27
destructiveness.....	212	9-10
eggs on corn, number and distribution.....	212	26
farm practices as cause of spread.....	212	7-9
field experiments, 1904	212	1-32
food plants, and generations.....	191	7, 8
investigations, 1904.....	212	11-25
larva, feeding habits.....	212	29
life history and habits	47	10-16
moth, description, habits.....	191	5-7
recommendations for control.....	212	6-7
trap crop.....	47	12
use of arsenical poisons for control.....	191	22-24
use of arsenical poisons for control.....	130	24
Bologna sausage, making, directions.....	212	28-31, 32
Bone, ground, fertilizing value.....	183	34
Boneset, drug use, with price, description and range.....	44	9
Books. <i>See</i> Publications.	56	15
Bordeaux mixture, dust.....	140	27
formula, directions for making, testing, apply- ing.....	188	30
formulas.....	38	5-8
.....	4	5
.....	7	12
.....	19	7
.....	243	5-12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
	91	9
	146	13
Bordeaux mixture, preparation and use.....	153	20-21
	156	20
	221	9
	231	20-22
spraying in Pacific Northwest.....	153	8-9
use against apple scab.....	247	13-16
on cucurbits, quantity per acre.....	231	14-15
grapevines.....	118	31-32
peach trees.....	33	19
potatoes, increased yield.....	149	6
Borer, twig, apple. <i>See</i> Grape cane borer.		
parasites.....	80	12
peach, life history and treatment.....	80	1-16
	153	27
Borers, injury to shade trees.....	99	7
peach, remedies.....	33	15-17
tree trunks, treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	145	16
Boss, ANDREW, bulletin on "Meat on the farm".....	183	1-38
Bottles, milk, advantages and objections.....	42	26
"Bottom disease," caused by poisonous plant.....	86	17
Bounties, coyotes, State laws.....	226	17
<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> , value for pasture.....	72	28
<i>oligostachya</i> , value for hay and forage.....	72	31
Boxelder, injuries by insects.....	99	24
seed, planting for forest.....	20	18
Brabant sugar beet, description.....	52	11
BRACKETT, G. B., bulletin on "The apple and how to grow it".....	113	1-32
Brahma chickens, description.....	51	10
Bran, feed for hogs.....	100	28
value.....	170	12
feeding, dairy cattle.....	151	35
sheep.....	49	5, 9, 12, 17
wheat, relation to value of wheat products as food.....	249	19
Branding, cattle, by use of juice of poisonous plant.....	86	19
<i>Brassica napus</i> . <i>See</i> Rape.		
<i>nigra</i> . <i>See</i> Mustard.		
Brazil, native home of the peanut.....	25	4
Bread, "aerated," method of leavening.....	112	19
and flour, nutritive value and cost, comparison.....	23	14
baking and cooling.....	112	26-28
chemical composition.....	112	28-29
digestibility, relation to lightness.....	112	33-34
food use and digestibility.....	193	26
	249	18
general use.....	112	7
hot, digestibility.....	112	36
impurities and imperfections.....	112	30-32
ingredients and baking.....	112	8
leaven.....	112	23
making and principles involved.....	112	1-40
household methods.....	112	25-26
use of skim milk.....	114	16
market value.....	112	36
nutritive value and cost.....	112	32-37
raised.....	112	19-24
"salt rising," making.....	112	19
several kinds, food value, analysis.....	249	15
sour, causes.....	112	31
stale, remarks.....	112	29
Breads, special, making.....	112	24
Breakfast foods, cereal.....	105	19-22
	249	1-37
Breeding Angora goats, directions.....	137	38-42

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Breeding corn, method.....	229	10-16
special composition as objects.....	210	11-13
crate for hogs.....	205	33
cross, grading up common stock.....	143	42-44
ewes, feed.....	49	3-8
grape, for special characteristics.....	144	19-22
hogs.....	117	17-18
relation to prevention of disease.....	24	14
pigeon, for squab raising.....	177	17-19
sheep, management.....	117	13-16
stock, hog raising.....	205	31-32
turkeys, selection and treatment.....	200	17-21
type, cattle, versus block.....	71	13
wheat, use of emmer.....	139	15
Breeds, chickens, selection.....	41	12
cows, southern dairy.....	151	18-22
dairy cattle.....	106	1-48
comparison.....	106	46-48
	151	21
Brewers by-products, origin and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	22
Brine, use in curing meat, comparison with dry curing.....	183	30
Brome, awnless, value for forage, seed quantity per acre.....	147	10
grass, beardless, testing of seed.....	111	15
<i>Bromus inermis</i> . See Brome, awnless, and Hungarian brome grass.		
<i>unioloides</i> . See Rescue grass.		
Brooder, home-made, direction.....	237	24
houses for ducks.....	64	22-28
successful.....	225	27-31
Brooders, management of chicks.....	41	19
Broom corn.....	174	1-32
baling.....	174	22-25
bulking.....	174	22
cultivation, etc.....	174	16
description.....	174	8-10
diseases and insect enemies.....	174	26-28
drying.....	174	21
harvesting.....	174	16-21
marketing.....	174	25-30
planting.....	274	15-16
relation to sorghum.....	135	7
sorting.....	174	20
statistics.....	174	28
thrashing.....	174	21
Broom-corn millets, growing, varieties, etc.....	101	20-22
Broth, meat, composition, nutritive value.....	34	17
BROWN, EDGAR, bulletin on "Alfalfa seed".....	194	1-13
Brown rot. See Rot, brown.		
Swiss dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	11-15
Brush, clearing by means of Angora goats.....	137	12-15
Brussels sprouts, packing for markets.....	62	26
Buck, Angora, management.....	137	41
Bucket, milk, advantage of cover.....	210	26-27
Buckeye, red, description, poisonous character.....	86	22
use in catching fish.....	86	22
Buckwheat, as cover crop for orchards.....	87	15
composition and use as substitute for bread.....	112	15
food value, analysis.....	249	14
products, digestibility.....	249	18
value as bee pasturage.....	59	29
Bud worms, tobacco enemies.....	120	14-16
Buddings, citrus fruit, details of operation.....	238	44-46
propagation of plants.....	157	21-23
studies for schools.....	218	29-31
Buds, peach, protection by laying down.....	186	15-18
tree, formation and development.....	67	12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Buffalo bur, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	16-17
grass, growth habits, value for grazing.....	72	23
use in lawn making.....	248	13
<i>See Game.</i>		
"Bug death," composition, value.....	146	11
tarnished plant, celery, control.....	148	19
Building blocks, concrete.....	235	25
Buildings, farm, location.....	126	6-8
fumigation with carbon bisulphide, directions.....	145	18-19
practical suggestions.....	126	1-48
<i>Bulbilis dactyloides.</i> <i>See</i> Buffalo grass.		
Bulbs, propagation of plants.....	157	8
Bulb-worm, wheat, description, distribution, remedies.....	132	29-30
Bull, dairy herd, in South.....	151	23
selection and management.....	55	11-13
Bull-bat, food habits, usefulness.....	54	13
Bunching asparagus for market.....	61	26
onions, production.....	39	26
Bunt. <i>See</i> Smut, stinking.		
Bur clover. <i>See</i> Clover, bur.		
Burdock, drug use, with description and range.....	188	11-12
Bur-grass, description, remedies.....	10	14
Burley, white, tobacco, curing.....	60	16
lands of Kentucky and Ohio.....	83	16
Burn, tip or leaf, potato, description and treatment.....	91	14
Burning waste land, as remedy for chinch bug.....	132	11
wheat stubble to prevent Hessian fly and other insects.....	132	21, 29
Butchering, age for killing.....	183	6
farm.....	183	1-38
preparation of animals.....	183	6
selection of animals.....	183	5-6
Butter, churning, washing, and salting.....	241	26
compound, "gilt-edged," description of process.....	12	3, 12
cultures, use with pasteurized cream.....	103	21
effect of cassava as feed for cows.....	167	24
fat increase by use of separator.....	201	6
production of cows, effects of exposure to weather.....	149	29
increase of yield, proper method.....	12	15
keeping quality.....	186	29
lower-grade, danger with cream separator.....	201	7
making, flavor-producing bacteria.....	29	17-19
milk pasteurization.....	92	23-25
on the farm.....	57	20
relation of milk bacteria.....	241	1-32
southern dairy.....	9	18-21
the churn and churning.....	151	43-47
use of black pepsin.....	57	14-16
<i>versus</i> patronizing creameries.....	12	5-8, 10-12
marketing, storing.....	241	29-31
nostrums for increasing the yield.....	12	1-16
packing for market, directions.....	62	15
tubs and small packages.....	241	28
production, relation of type of dairy cow.....	124	28-30
quality, effect of cotton-seed meal.....	119	24
rancidity, cause, relation to butyric acid.....	9	11
renovated, boiling test.....	112	16
household tests for detection.....	131	6-7
methods of making.....	131	1-10
waterhouse test.....	131	5-6
salting and working.....	131	7-8
shipping, temperature management.....	57	17-18
stripper, flavor.....	125	12
water content.....	84	24
	133	30

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Butter, white specks, cause and remedy.....	57	16
working.....	{ 57	17-18
in southern dairy.....	241	26-28
in southern dairy.....	151	47
Butter-making compounds, composition and analyses.....	12	10-15
Buttermilk for skim-milk calves.....	233	24
nutritive value.....	74	15-16
BUTTERWECK, OTTO CARL, bulletin on "The culture of tobacco".....	82	1-24
Butyric-acid fermentation.....	29	12
formation, relation to rancidity of butter.....	9	11
note.....	112	16
By-products, composition.....	170	11
dairy, disposal.....	84	20-23
origin and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	20-22
pineapple.....	140	46-47
C.		
Cabbage, bacterial disease, description, prevention.....	78	26
black rot.....	68	1-22
losses.....	68	8
prevention, synopsis of rules.....	68	20-21
study, and suggestions for prevention.....	68	10-31
cultural directions.....	94	17
enemies, treatment.....	94	18
fertilizer, nitrate of soda.....	162	7
fertilizers.....	107	7
losses in cooking experiments.....	73	24
packing for market.....	62	26
plusia, tobacco enemy.....	120	24
root maggots, treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	145	14
California, apple varieties.....	113	23
coyote bounty laws.....	226	17
game preserves.....	207	12
grape acreage.....	30	7
vine disease, ravages, description, remedies.....	30	7-10
hop culture.....	115	1-28
peach twig-borer, studies and treatment.....	80	3-5, 13, 15
poppy, growing.....	195	23
red scale, characteristics.....	172	24
Riverside, experiments in frost protection.....	104	15
sugar-beet growing, cost per acre.....	3	16
wages to farm laborers.....	52	26
wind-breaks, planting.....	228	7
Call ducks, gray and white, history, description, crosses.....	64	14-15
Calliopsis, growing.....	195	23
Calorimeter, description, use.....	142	13
Calves, care and feeding.....	55	21
dairy, remarks.....	151	24-25
fattening, supplement to skim milk.....	92	21-23
feeding, effect of tuberculous milk.....	107	23
manure production.....	192	7-10
raising, cost from birth to maturity.....	{ 107	21
prevention of tuberculosis.....	202	24-27
prevention of tuberculosis.....	69	23
skim-milk, feed methods.....	233	22-25
feeding, results.....	84	22
<i>Camelina sativa</i> , origin, distribution, remedies.....	28	22-23
Campanula, growing.....	195	23
Campine chickens, description.....	51	35
Canada field peas.....	224	1-16
soil-inoculation reports.....	214	45
forest protection.....	79	16
game sale laws.....	230	36, 39-40
shipment laws.....	230	33-34

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Canada, introduction of rape, and experiments in culture.....	11	5-7
mutton importation into United States	96	4
Canary grass, southern, as winter pasture crop.....	147	19
use for forage in South.....	102	25
Candy, adulteration.....	93	23
injurious effects of excessive use.....	93	22
Candytuft growing.....	195	24
Cane, sorghum, grinding.....	90	17
yield of juice per ton.....	135	13
sugar. <i>See</i> Sugar-cane.		
value for forage.....	147	11
Cane-borer, grape, description and remedies.....	118	27
life habits, remedies.....	70	11-13
Canker, apple, in Pacific northwest.....	153	7, 8
blackspot apple, description and remedies.....	153	31-33
pigeon, treatment.....	177	28
treatment.....	243	19-20
Canned fruit, preserves, and jellies, household methods.....	203	1-32
vegetables, cause and prevention of "swells".....	{ 73 225	28 32
Canner, tomato, form of contract with producer.....	76	23
Canneries, tomato growing, cost and profit.....	76	18-23
tomatoes for supply.....	220	26-31
Canning and preserving, principles.....	203	5
utensils.....	203	9-11
asparagus.....	61	29
cheese, advantage of small packages for family use.....	210	28-29
fish, process.....	85	7
fruit, directions.....	201	15-20
selection and preparation of supply.....	203	12-13
peas, details.....	73	29
pineapple, for market, home use, and flavoring.....	140	35-36
prevention of swelling of canned peas.....	225	32
sirup, with labels bearing maker's name.....	135	30
sweet potatoes.....	26	25
Cans, cheese, handling.....	210	28
Cantaloupes, planting, relation to spraying.....	231	12
Canterbury bells, growing.....	195	23
Canvas cover for tobacco-seed bed.....	6	4
Capercaillie, introduction experiments.....	197	17
<i>Capriola dactylon</i> , use in lawns.....	185	9
Carbohydrates, constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	5, 30-39
in food.....	23	5
meats, quantity and food value.....	34	11
sources, uses as food.....	142	7, 10
Carbolic acid emulsion, formula.....	39	27
use in weed destruction.....	124	19
dips, sheep scab.....	159	31
Carbon bisulphid as an insecticide.....	145	1-28
chemical experiments, inflammability, point of ignition.....	145	25-28
dangers from explosion.....	145	8, 15, 19, 26-28
effects of inhalation.....	145	6-8
fumigation for cotton boll weevil, experiments and methods.....	209	8-12
insects, stored products.....	{ 19 45	27 22
properties, liquid and vapor.....	145	5-6
treatment of seeds.....	145	20
use on root lice.....	70	7
Caribou. <i>See</i> Game.		
CARLETON, MARK ALFRED, bulletin on "Emmer: a grain for the semiarid regions".....	139	1-16

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
CARLETON, MARK ALFRED, bulletin on "Lessons from the grain-rust epidemic of 1904"	219	1-24
Carnation growing	195	41
Carniolan bees, description, habits	59	16
Carob, description and food use	121	14
Carottes, Perique tobacco, rolling	60	23
Carpet grass, description, directions for planting	18	20
remarks	102	11-12
use in lawn making	248	13
<i>Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis</i> , food habits and fruit destruction ...	54	33
Carrot, wild, distribution, description, remedies	28	20-21
Carrots, composition	170	10
cultural directions	94	18
packing for market	62	26
storage, temperature management	125	19
Casein of milk, description	9	5
Cassava, crop rotation	167	11-12
cultivation	167	14
digging the roots	167	19
diseases	167	15
factory waste, use as feed	167	29
fertilizers, kinds and effectiveness	167	10-11
forage for hogs, propagation and yield	100	25
growing and use	167	1-32
harvesting crop	167	16-21
planting	167	12-14
preparation of ground	167	11
region of growth, limit by frost	167	8
soil and moisture requirements	167	9-10
storing roots	167	17, 19
use as forage in South	102	46
value as horse feed	222	22-23
varieties, description, etc	167	3-7
yield and profit	167	21-23
<i>Cassidæ</i> , sweet potato enemies, treatment	26	24
Castor bean, growing	195	25
use on home grounds	185	22
Castration, hogs, age, suggestions	100	18
kids	205	32
kids	137	37
<i>Catalaccus anthonomi</i> , parasite of cigarette beetle	120	29
Catalpa, hardy, use on home grounds	185	17
Catbird, food habits	54	39
Catch basins, drainage	187	31
crops, citrus fruit grove	238	16
Caterpillar, celery, control	148	19
cotton, description, habits, life history, enemies, remedies	47	3-10
white-line sphinx, life history and remedies	223	8-10
Caterpillars, leaf-feeding, damages to cotton, remedy	47	26-27
use by toad as food	196	11
webworm, destruction by torches	99	21
<i>Cathartus</i> , spp., description and life history	45	15-18
Catnip, drug use, with price, description, and range	188	31-32
Cattine, silkworm disease	165	30
Cattle, beef or dairy, raising in the South	98	42
type, points	71	4-6, 15-19
bloat, danger from alfalfa	215	25
rape	164	12
branding by use of juice of poisonous plant	86	19
dairy and beef, conformation	143	1-44
breeds	106	1-48
purebred and grades	55	10
special adaptation	55	8
digestion of feeds, comparison with horses	170	28

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cattle dip, preparation	152	11
dipping plants	152	13-24
effects of corn smut as feed	69	16-18
fattening for market	162	23
use of sugar	93	18
feed, alfalfa, experiments	56	11
Canadian field peas	224	5
cassava	167	24-27
corn v. wheat	56	4
cowpeas	89	12
feeding, alfalfa pasture, danger of bloating	215	25
rape	11	17
selection	71	11-13
with cotton seed	124	24
Kafir corn and other foods, experiments	37	14
sugar-beet pulp	22	23
fever, Texas, prevention	98	42
protection of northern cattle	119	27
foods, condimental and medicinal	144	22-24
killing and dressing	183	7-14
lice, dipping	152	13
losses by poisonous plants	86	3, 12, 14, 23-27
manure, production, composition, quality	{ 21 192	6-10 7-14
market classification	184	24-26
northern, protection against Texas fever	119	27
packing-house methods	184	19
pedigreed, numbers in United States, table	106	6
points and measurements	143	12-14
range, overstocking, effect on range lands	72	9
ranges of the Southwest	72	1-32
registered, buying, value of pedigree	55	11
scab, disinfection	152	11
scabies	152	1-24
score card, directions for use	71	6-7
ship transportation	184	37-40
slaughter, temperature, etc	125	22
soiling	22	27
speculation, bad effect on ranch lands	72	11
Texas, prices, 1883	72	8, 9
tick, extermination	244	29-32
ties, different devices	55	15
Caucasian bees, origin, description	59	16
Cauliflower, cultural directions	94	18
packing for market	62	27
Caviar, preparation	85	7
Cayuga, black, duck, history, description, weight	64	10-12
<i>Cecidomyia destructor</i> . See Hessian fly.		
<i>oxycoccum</i> , description, injuries, remedies, etc	178	17-19
<i>vaccinii</i> , description	13	14
Cedarbird, food habits	54	38
Celery, bacterial disease, description	78	27
blanching, methods	148	20-24
blight, causes and control	148	17-18
cultural directions	{ 94 133 148	18 7-18 1-32
culture, cost and profits	148	29-30
danger of carrying disease	148	28
fertilizer, nitrate of soda	162	7
fertilizers	{ 133 148	10 9
forcing	133	13
fungous diseases, control	148	16-18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Celery, insect enemies, control.....	148	18-20
marketing.....	148	28-29
mulching and cultivation.....	148	15-16
pithiness.....	169	9
plants per acre.....	148	30
preparation for market.....	{ 62 148	27 28
shipping in carload lots.....	148	28
soil preparation, fertilizers, rotation of crops.....	148	9-10
sowing seed, transplanting, and watering.....	148	10-15
storage cellars and trenches.....	133	15-18
temperature, etc.....	125	21
storehouse, directions for building and packing.....	148	26-27
storing for winter use.....	{133 148	15 24-27
varieties.....	{133 148	14 30-31
Cellars, caves, and houses for mushroom culture.....	204	10-11
celery storage, construction.....	133	15-18
sweet potato, description.....	26	18-19
<i>Celosia cristata</i> , growing.....	195	27
Cement, definition, classes, production, and storage.....	235	34
mortar, preparation and use on farm.....	235	1-32
silos, directions, cost.....	32	16
work, coloring.....	235	11
<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> , description, remedies.....	10	14
Centaurea, growing.....	195	29
<i>Cephus</i> spp. See Sawflies.		
<i>Ceratocystis fimbriata</i> , description and treatment.....	26	21
<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> , description and food use.....	121	14
<i>Cercospora henningsii</i> , cause of disease of cassava.....	167	15
Cereal breakfast foods.....	{237 249	14-18 1-37
dietary position.....	249	31-33
discussion.....	105	19-22
home preparation.....	249	30
summary of discussion.....	249	34-36
crops, smut, annual loss.....	250	4-13
foods, raw.....	249	26
grains, feeding use.....	170	11-14
products, coffee substitute.....	249	33-34
Cereals, breakfast, comparison of cost.....	249	27-28
cooking.....	249	23
fertilizer requirements.....	44	18
root systems.....	233	6-8
solubility, relation to food use.....	249	24
value as food, pecuniary economy.....	142	43
varieties resistant to rust.....	219	9-20
winter pasture crops.....	147	12-14
world-wide use, remarks.....	249	7
See also Grains.		
<i>Ceroplastes</i> spp., characteristics, etc.....	172	31-32
Cesspool, construction, dangers.....	43	7, 11
<i>Charoichloa</i> spp. See Millets.		
Chaff scale, characteristics.....	172	25
Chalcidid fly, enemy of black scale.....	172	30
<i>Chalcis ovata</i> , enemy of bollworm.....	47	14
Charlock, destruction.....	124	20
Cheese bacteria, sources, action.....	29	20-21
Camembert, in United States.....	225	31
canning.....	210	28-30
coating with paraffin.....	190	17-20
cottage.....	202	28
food value.....	244	22-23
method of making.....	244	22
cream, making on farm.....	166	14

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cheese, curing experiments, results.....	144	27-30
in cold storage.....	186	30-32
room, construction.....	97	23-26
rooms, central, cooperative.....	97	26
cooling, methods.....	97	19-23
injurious bacteria, causes.....	9	22
making bacteria, pure cultures.....	92	26
useful and harmful.....	29	19-21
curd test, directions.....	84	24-28
farm.....	166	1-16
home, notes.....	166	15-16
relation of milk bacteria.....	9	21-23
Neufchatel, making on farm.....	166	13
pot, making on farm.....	166	12
print, making on farm.....	166	10-12
prints, study.....	162	28-31
sage, manufacture.....	202	27
shipping, temperature management.....	125	12
small, making on farm.....	166	8-10
swelling, remedies.....	29	22
Swiss, gassy fermentation.....	237	29-32
Chemicals, use in destruction of weeds.....	124	19-21
<i>Chenopodium album</i> , description, remedies.....	10	13
Cherries, cold storage.....	119	15
food value.....	105	22
packing for market.....	62	21
varieties, remarks.....	98	31
Cherry bird, food habits.....	54	38
black, description, ways and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	13
coast region, Pacific northwest.....	153	9
diseases, treatment.....	{ 38	12
	{ 243	22
ground, for vegetable garden.....	94	20
leaf blight, treatment.....	7	15
pruning.....	181	29
Surinam, description and use.....	169	23
wild, poisoning by leaves.....	103	16
CHESNUT, V. K., bulletin on "Thirty poisonous plants of the United States".....	86	1-32
Chester swine fecundity.....	87	23
Chester-White hog, characteristics.....	100	8
Chestnut, leaf blight, spraying as remedy.....	114	11
propagation.....	114	10
Chestnuts, cultivation.....	114	9
food value.....	114	12
Chicago, horse market, rules and methods.....	184	9-10
Chickadee, food habits.....	54	43
Chicken breeds, selection.....	41	12
standard.....	51	1-48
weight of eggs.....	122	24
brooders, management.....	{ 41	19
	{ 237	24
colonies.....	141	14
coops, directions and illustrations.....	141	10-13
disease and lice, prevention.....	41	21
feed troughs.....	{ 42	18
	{ 141	13
food value.....	234	21
house, construction.....	{ 41	5-7
	{ 141	9-13
floors.....	141	11
roosts.....	{ 41	8
	{ 141	11
suggestions and directions for building.....	141	9-13
ventilation.....	41	8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Chicken manure, composition, value.....	{ 21	6, 7, 10
preservation, value.....	192	9, 10, 14
mite, combating.....	210	5-6
nests, arrangements.....	190	6-8
yards, size, management, site.....	{ 41	9
	141	11
Chickens, brooder house.....	41	4-5, 11
care and feeding.....	225	27-31
composition, fuel value as food, table.....	41	1-24
dressing and shipping.....	34	30
drinking fountains.....	41	23
	{ 41	10
	141	13
dust box.....	41	11
eggs, weights for several breeds.....	122	24
feeding directions.....	41	14-19
food use, important features.....	182	8
gape disease, description.....	84	28
grit and mineral matter.....	225	26-27
incubation, care and feeding.....	{ 41	17-20
	84	19-20
	236	30
	237	23-25
roup treatment.....	41	22
standard varieties.....	51	1-48
varieties, egg production and weight.....	141	8
Chick-pea, description and food use.....	121	16
Chicks, feeding.....	41	17-19
ground grain <i>v.</i> whole grain for feed.....	84	19
incubator, care and feed.....	{ 41	20
	236	30
raising by broody hen.....	237	23
with brooders.....	237	24
skim milk as feed.....	84	20
young, care and feeding.....	237	25
Chimneys, building, suggestions, caution.....	126	24-25
China aster, growing.....	169	24
Chinch bug, distribution, habits, preventives and remedies.....	132	5-13
enemy to growing wheat, preventives and remedies....	132	11-13
Chinese geese, brown and white, history, description.....	64	41
<i>Chionaspis citri</i> , characteristics.....	172	26
CHITTENDEN, F. H., bulletin on "Insect enemies of asparagus".....	61	34-39
"Insects injurious to stored grain".....	45	1-24
Cholera, chicken, treatment.....	41	22
hog.....	24	1-16
inoculation experiments.....	8	1-40
method, effects.....	8	6-9
symptoms.....	100	36-37
treatment.....	205	37-38
pigeon, treatment.....	177	29
turkey.....	200	39-40
Chondrilla, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	20
<i>Chordeiles virginianus</i> , food habits and usefulness.....	54	13
<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> , remarks.....	103	15
Chrysanthemums, growing.....	195	25
<i>Chrysopa</i> spp., enemies of scale insects.....	172	8
Chufa, use as forage in South.....	102	46
Chufas, forage for hogs.....	100	25
Churn, use and cleaning, directions.....	241	24
Churning, dairy, in South.....	151	46
methods and difficulties.....	57	14-16
washing, and salting butter.....	241	25-26
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> , description and food use.....	121	16
<i>Cicuta maculata</i> , description and symptoms of poison.....	86	23
<i>vagans</i> , description and poisoning.....	86	24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cider, boiled, preparation.....	203	23
sweet, composition.....	233	28
preservation.....	78	29
utilization of low-grade apples.....	73	20
vinegar, suggestions.....	233	28-32
Cigar tobacco, northern, curing.....	60	5-8
tobaccos, description.....	83	9-15
Cigarette beetle, tobacco enemy, description and remedies.....	120	26-30
Cinders, use in making concrete.....	235	8
Citron, classification.....	238	12
Citrus fruit, budding.....	238	42-48
with dormant buds.....	238	48
cuttings, use in propagation.....	238	42
growing, climate remarks.....	238	14
preparation of the land.....	238	14
marketing.....	238	28
nursery, preparation for and cultivation.....	238	40-41
seed-bed preparation, sowing and cultivation.....	238	38-39
selecting and keeping seed.....	238	37
picking.....	238	23
seedling grove.....	238	41
shipping.....	238	26
sorting.....	238	27
varieties.....	238	11-14
washing.....	238	23-24
wrapping and packing.....	238	25
grove, site.....	238	9-11
growing, Gulf State.....	238	1-48
pests, not scale insects.....	172	36-42
scale insects, classification and characteristics.....	172	18-36
enemies, natural.....	172	8
tree, stocks suitable for different sections.....	238	35-42
trees, Florida, commercial fertilizers.....	238	21-22
injurious action of muck.....	238	20
propagation.....	238	33-48
protecting against cold.....	238	29-32
scale insects and mites.....	172	1-43
setting out.....	238	15-16
sprays.....	172	15-18
transplanting.....	238	39-40
water requirements.....	116	9
<i>Cladosporium fulvum</i> . See Mold, olive, tomato.		
<i>Cladrastis tinctoria</i> , use on home grounds.....	185	18
Clam, long, remarks.....	103	19
Clarkia, growing.....	195	26
Clay soil, heavy, relation to alfalfa growing.....	210	14
use in clearing sorghum juice.....	135	16, 21, 34, 36, 37
settling sorghum juice or sirup.....	90	22-25
Clearing land, practical illustration.....	150	19-20
new land.....	150	1-24
Cleft grafting, apple.....	113	12
propagation of plants.....	157	17-18
<i>Cleora pampinaria</i> , description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	19-21
Climate adapted to Kafir corn.....	37	9
alfalfa requirements.....	210	11-13
and distribution of tobacco.....	83	8
citrus fruit growing, remarks.....	238	8
flax growing.....	27	10-11
relation to housing of hogs.....	205	12-15
proximity of water.....	104	9
scale insects on citrus trees.....	172	6
requirements of sugar-beet culture.....	52	4
sorghum.....	246	18
tobacco, effects.....	6	7

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Climatic conditions, influence on root nodules.....	214	13-14
Cline, Joseph L., remarks on frost protection.....	104	17
Cloth, screens, use for protection from frost.....	104	11
CLOTHIER, GEORGE L., bulletin on "Forest planting and farm management".....	228	1-22
Clover, adaptation to new land.....	150	23
aftermath, use in sheep feeding.....	49	8, 10
alsike, description.....	66	25
use in South.....	102	31
and lime.....	237	5-7
bird's foot, use in South.....	102	33
Buffalo, value for southern forage.....	147	25
bur, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	25
use in South.....	102	33
winter pasture, seed quantity per acre.....	147	23
crimson, cover crop for orchards.....	87	15
danger in use as feed.....	65	11
description, value, seed, quantity per acre.....	18	26
experiments.....	66	26
feeding value.....	147	25-27
forage for hogs.....	69	8-10
green manure.....	16	17
soil inoculation.....	100	26
testing of seed.....	16	10
use in South.....	245	13
feed for chickens.....	124	9
fertilizers.....	214	44
hog pasture.....	111	16
Japan, description, directions for sowing seed.....	102	37
mammoth, cover crop for orchard.....	41	16
Mexican, use as forage plant in South.....	107	6
red. <i>See</i> Red clover.	237	6
seed. <i>See</i> Seed, clover.		
sickness, cause and cure.....	117	18-20
sod for corn lands.....	18	24
soil and fertilizer note.....	16	12
sweet. <i>See</i> Sweet clover.	102	38
use in apple orchard.....	87	15
white, description, seed, quantity per acre.....	102	46
use as forage in South.....	102	40
value as pasture.....	147	28
yield and value, comparison with cowpeas.....	98	44
Clovers, fertilizers, formulas.....	222	8
for meadows and pastures.....	66	24-28
recommendation for forage plants.....	18	6-11
soiling crops.....	66	11
true, description, value as forage plants, seed per acre.....	147	25-28
use in fertilizing land for onions.....	39	7
value as bee pasturage.....	59	28, 29
varieties, recommendation for recovery washed soil.....	20	21
to plant.....	66	17
<i>Cnicus benedictus</i> , drug use, with price, description, etc.....	188	34
Coal, use in frost protection.....	104	16
Cob, corn, large and small, discussion of relative value.....	81	13
<i>Cobæa scandens</i> , growing.....	195	27
<i>Coccyzus</i> spp., food habits and insect destruction.....	54	7
Cochin chickens, description.....	51	14
Cockle, corn, description, ways and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cocklebur, description, remedies.....	10	12
spiny, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	18-19
Cock's foot. <i>See</i> Orchard grass.		
Cockscomb, growing.....	195	27
Cocoons, silkworm, preparing for market.....	165	26
Codling moth, apple, use of arsenical poisons.....	7	5, 8
banding trees as remedy.....	170	21-23
control.....	{171	1-24
measures.....	247	1-22
on apple.....	170	9-23
description, remedies, etc., Pacific Northwest.....	247	9-12, 22
distribution, life history, remedies, etc.....	153	25
enemies.....	{170	5, 6-8
Pacific Northwest.....	247	5-9
remedial measures.....	170	8
spraying time.....	153	8, 12, 14, 25
studies, remedies.....	170	12-21
Coffee substitute, soy beans.....	170	21
substitutes.....	92	19-20
cereal products.....	58	23
tree, Kentucky, use on home grounds.....	122	22-23
<i>Colaptes</i> spp., food and nesting habits.....	249	33-34
Cold frame, making and care.....	185	17
frames for seedlings.....	54	10
storage, apple, buildings.....	195	18
cheese curing.....	76	10
farm, house.....	{119	5-9
fish preservation.....	125	16
fruit.....	186	30-32
mechanical.....	{119	9-12
packing house.....	193	19-20
poultry.....	85	5
wave warnings, value to stockmen of the West.....	193	15-20
<i>Colinus virginianus. See</i> Quail.	119	12-15
Collard, value as soiling food.....	184	20
<i>Colletotrichum</i> , effects on asparagus.....	182	18
<i>phomoides. See</i> Anthracnose, tomato.	98	46
Colony houses, chicken.....	141	14
Colorado, apple varieties.....	113	23
beetle, tomato, treatment.....	76	27
grass, remarks.....	102	12
value for hay.....	72	24
potato-beetle, treatment.....	7	5
Colors in milk, production by bacteria.....	9	15
<i>Columbia livia</i> , introduction, note.....	187	18
Columbine, growing.....	195	28
Comb building, foundation.....	133	23-25
Commercial fertilizers, composition and use.....	44	1-24
Composts, preparation, directions.....	21	26
Concrete, detail direction for making.....	235	8-15
drains and culverts, construction.....	136	12
effect of freezing.....	235	13
material for making.....	235	6-8
mixing.....	235	10
preparation and use for farm purposes.....	235	1-32
retempering.....	235	12-31
rubble.....	235	13
use for sidewalks, floors, posts, and building blocks.....	235	15-26
Condimental feeding stuffs.....	22	28
feeds and condition powders.....	233	21

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Condition powders and condimental feeds.....	233	21
Cone-flower, growing.....	195	28
Confectionery, adulteration.....	93	23
<i>Conium maculatum</i> . See Hemlock, poison.		
Connecticut, apple varieties.....	113	20
curing Sumatra tobacco, cultivation, fermentation, baling.....	60	8-13
Experiment Station, origin, work.....	1	6, 9-11
farmers' reading courses.....	109	9
game preserves.....	207	13
valley tobacco soils.....	83	10
"yellows" law.....	17	18
Contagious disease, sheep scab, description, etc.....	159	9-14
diseases, dead animals, disposal.....	190	32
Cooking asparagus, canned and dried.....	61	29, 30
beans, peas, and other legumes.....	121	28-33
effect on nutritive value of food.....	142	30-32
effects on digestibility of foods.....	74	12
eggs, methods.....	128	7-11
various methods, effect on digestibility.....	87	26
feed for animals, experiments.....	22	25
hard water as compared with soft water for boiling.....	121	31
meats.....	34	1-32
different methods, effect on digestibility.....	162	9-10
purposes and relation to food value of breakfast cereals.....	193	29-31
poultry.....	34	14-19
toast, remarks.....	249	22-24
use in keeping meats.....	182	20-23
use in keeping meats.....	193	29
use in keeping meats.....	183	28
Cooling milk, methods.....	63	31-33
.....	241	17
Coops, chicken, directions and illustrations.....	141	10-13
<i>Copidosoma variegatum</i> , parasites of twig-borer.....	80	12
Copper acetate solution, formula.....	243	12
carbonate ammoniacal solution, formula, directions.....	7	12
.....	38	8
insecticide, preparation.....	153	22
.....	156	21
manufacturing, directions.....	4	7
compounds.....	243	5-14
use, from hygienic standpoint, discussion.....	7	16-20
sulphate, ammoniacal solution, formula.....	4	6
simple solution formula.....	4	5
solution, formula.....	243	12
treatment for wheat and barley smuts.....	75	11
smut.....	5	7
Copperas, effects on cotton.....	14	22-24
Coppice, formation, management.....	67	35-37
CORBETT, L. C., bulletin on "Annual flowering plants".....	195	1-48
"Beautifying the home grounds".....	185	1-24
"Cranberry culture".....	176	1-20
"Pruning".....	181	1-40
"Raspberries".....	213	1-38
"Strawberries".....	198	1-24
"The home fruit garden".....	154	1-50
"The lawn".....	248	1-20
"The propagation of plants".....	157	1-24
"The school garden".....	218	1-40
"Tomatoes".....	220	1-32
Corduroy roads, construction.....	95	25
Coreopsis, growing.....	195	23
<i>Corimelæna extensa</i> , tobacco bugs, remedies.....	120	18
Corms, propagation of plants.....	157	8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Corn, adaptation to new locality.....	244	7-8
alfalfa as rotation crop.....	215	28
breakfast foods, value.....	237	15-16
breeding for special purposes.....	210	11-13
increase field.....	229	16
method.....	229	10-16
blight, description, causes.....	78	27
bollworm injuries.....	191	9
bread, use, remarks.....	112	14
characters, important.....	229	6-10
chemical composition.....	112	15
cockle, description, and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	10
composition and feeding value.....	50	17
effect of popping.....	202	19
of kernel.....	210	12
crop, Mississippi, value, comparison with cotton-seed crop....	98	17
cultivation, deep and shallow, discussion.....	81	16-19
in Idaho.....	227	9
methods, improvement.....	199	17-31
cultivators.....	199	28-31
culture in the South.....	81	1-24
summary of directions.....	81	23
detasseling to prevent self-pollination.....	229	14
diet for hogs, objections.....	24	14
ears, selection and seed.....	229	8, 9, 11
feed for chickens.....	41	14, 23
hogs, value.....	100	28, 31, 35
sheep.....	49	17, 19, 22
value.....	170	12
fertilizer compost, formula.....	21	27, 28
formula.....	44	20
fertilizers.....	{ 81	7-11
home mixing.....	{ 107	6
fertilizing value.....	222	7
value.....	98	18
flint varieties, value.....	225	8-9
fodder and silage, digestible nutrients in 100 pounds, and per acre.....	32	24
composition and digestibility as feeding stuff.....	84	12-14
digestibility, comparison with sorghum fodder.....	50	20
use as hay substitute.....	210	24
for bedding cows.....	237	21
in dairy.....	151	32
food use.....	249	9
value, analysis.....	249	15
for skim-milk calves.....	233	24
forage crop, experiments.....	65	6
growing.....	199	1-31
area, experiments for extension.....	227	8-10
fertilizers and crop rotation.....	199	13-17
land too poor.....	199	7-10
preparation of ground.....	227	9
relation to hog raising in United States.....	205	3-5
soil washing.....	199	10-11
harvesting.....	227	9
kernel desirable.....	229	9
lands, flat plowing and bedding.....	81	5
methods of feeding to cattle, comparison.....	107	16
moldy, feeding.....	122	26-27
pasture with cowpeas for steers.....	124	27
plant, feeding value at different stages of growth.....	97	9-12
planting.....	199	21-25
and replanting, experiments.....	92	6
breeding plat.....	229	13
methods, discussion.....	81	14-16

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Corn, planting, time and manner in Idaho.....	227	9
pop.....	202	17-20
popping experiment with several varieties.....	202	18
products, digestibility.....	249	18
root system.....	233	6-8
seed. <i>See</i> Seed corn.		
selection for oil or protein content.....	210	13
of seed.....	193	20-26
shrinkage during storage, experiments.....	149	12-14
silage, capacity of round silos.....	32	10
cost of growing and filling silo.....	81	20
planting, cutting.....	2	11
value as horse feed.....	222	20
silo use.....	151	31
smut, composition, comparison with feeding stuffs.....	69	17
description, methods of prevention.....	69	18-20
effect of feed on cattle.....	69	16-18
remedy.....	75	10
soft, value for beef production.....	210	22-23
soil condition, improvement.....	199	7-10
starch production per acre.....	87	27
storing.....	81	21
stover. <i>See</i> Corn fodder.		
strain for different localities, necessity.....	229	5
sweet, fertilizers.....	124	15
packing for market.....	62	27
plant, food value at different stages of growth.....	97	11
seed growing in South.....	222	9-11
<i>See also</i> Sweet corn.		
trap crop for cotton boll weevil.....	212	25, 26, 27, 28, 32
use as trap crop for bollworm.....	191	21-22
varieties for planting in South.....	81	11-14
<i>versus</i> wheat as feed for cattle.....	56	4
white and yellow, composition.....	81	12
yield and nutritive value, various stages of growth.....	32	20
as affected by irrigation.....	210	14
Corned beef, recipe.....	183	30
Cornflower, growing.....	195	29
Cornstalks, fertilizer for sweet potatoes.....	129	15
waste in feeding.....	107	16
Corrosive sublimate as disinfectant.....	243	18
treatment for potato scab.....	15	6, 7
wheat smuts.....	75	11
Cosmos, growing.....	195	29
Cost, foods, comparison of breakfast cereals.....	249	27-28
Cotswolds, sheep, feeding experiments data.....	96	13
Cottage cheese.....	202	28
Cotton, acreage and production in Texas and Louisiana, comparison.....	216	15
boll weevil. <i>See</i> Boll weevil cotton.		
bollworm. <i>See</i> Bollworm, cotton.		
by-products, origin, and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	21
production, 1905.....	36	4
caterpillar, description, habits, life, history, enemies, and remedies.....	47	3-10
cultivation of crop.....	217	14-26
cultural methods against bollworm.....	191	16-19
cutworm, damages, remedies.....	47	24
damage by boll weevil.....	163	7
1902, estimate.....	189	12-13
deferred planting, experiment.....	216	20-21
early crop, essential steps in securing.....	217	1-16
preparation of soils.....	217	4-5
fertilizers.....	217	5-7, 10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cotton, effects of fertilizers, general conclusions.....	48	13-16
Egyptian, relation of boll weevil.....	163	14
expense and loss in growing crop, reasons.....	98	36
fertilizer, amount, mode and time of application.....	48	11-12
compost, formulas.....	21	27, 28
formulas.....	48	5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16
fertilizers.....	14	29
cost.....	14	1-31
fertilizing constituents.....	216	1, 18-19
ginned, system of handling.....	14	30
growing, how to return fertilizing constituents to the soil....	48	3
insects affecting young plants, description and remedies....	14	24
injurious to leaves.....	209	23
stalks, squares and bolls.....	98	11
miscellaneous, of Texas.....	223	5-14
leaf-fly history.....	223	14-16
lice, damages, remedies.....	223	17-23
lint, fertilizing constituents.....	223	1-24
yield per acre.....	223	20
manuring, experiments.....	47	25
plant, experiments in spacing.....	36	3
fertilizing constituents absorbed.....	14	24-26
insects affecting.....	48	1-16
plants, dry, composition, value as fodder.....	217	11-13
treatment with dry Paris green, results, tables.....	98	9
requirements in fertilizer.....	47	1-32
root bark, use in medicine.....	36	3, 16
seed and ginneries, control of boll weevil.....	211	10, 12, 13, 14
factor in spread of boll weevil.....	48	6-11
its products.....	36	4, 16
meal, fertilizing value.....	98	13-19
annual crop, value, feeding and manurial.....	98	18
crop, Mississippi value, comparison with corn crop....	98	11
feed for hogs, bad effects.....	98	17
food and fertilizing constituents.....	100	29, 34
fumigation for boll weevil.....	36	6
hulls, food and fertilizer constituents.....	209	6-12
use as hay substitute.....	36	11-13
value as fuel.....	210	24
infested with boll weevil, quarantine restrictions.....	36	12
manure for cotton, value, notes.....	189	26-28
meal and bran, protein content comparison.....	48	4-16
hulls for fattening steers.....	98	43
dairy feeding.....	22	17
effect on quality of butter.....	151	34
feeding value, constituents.....	119	24
food and fertilizer constituents.....	98	9-10
sheep feeding.....	36	10-11
uselessness in work against boll weevil.....	49	13
value as feed, comparison with cotton seed and corn.....	163	13-14
fertilizer.....	98	13-16
horse feed.....	140	24
oil. See Oil, cotton.	222	20
products, feeding to farm animals.....	36	13-16
manufacture.....	36	6-7
per ton.....	36	5
use as fertilizer for corn.....	81	8
value as feed, comparison with corn and cotton-seed meal.....	98	14-15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cotton seed, value to farmer.....	124	24
<i>See also</i> Seed cotton.		
seppa, and weevil damage, relation.....	216	5-20
shedding the forms.....	217	15
square, injury by boll weevil.....	189	25
squares, indications of boll weevil, treatment, etc.....	130	13-16
stainer, injuries, remedy, use in making dye.....	47	30
stalk borer, work on cotton.....	47	28
fiber, uses.....	36	4, 16
territory affected by boll weevil.....	163	5-7
varieties compared as to average maturity and yield.....	217	7-9
resistant to bollworm.....	191	16
tests and comparison.....	216	15-18
volunteer, danger of protecting boll weevil.....	47	21-23
note.....	130	19
worm, description, habits, life history.....	47	3-6
moth, habits, injuries to fruit.....	47	5
parasites and enemies.....	47	6
remedies.....	47	7-10
<i>See also</i> Bollworm.		
yield on fertilized and unfertilized soil, comparison.....	48	4
Cotton-boll rot, description and prevention.....	78	27
Cotton-hull ashes, value as fertilizer for tobacco.....	65	28
Cottons, Mexican, supposed immunity from boll weevil.....	216	22-23
Cottony scale, description, remedies.....	153	28
<i>Coturnix</i> spp. <i>See</i> Quail.		
Couch grass, description, remedies.....	10	15
drug use, with prices, description, and range.....	188	19-20
Coulure, grape, cause, description, treatment.....	30	11-14
Country, insect conditions compared to those of city.....	155	1-20
Cover crop for tobacco fields.....	237	13-14
crops for orchards.....	87	12-16
irrigated orchard.....	116	46
value for protection of fruit trees in winter.....	227	14
Cow, air requirement per day.....	190	23, 24
appearance after death from milk fever.....	206	8
barn, construction and care.....	241	8
dairy, effects of exposure to the weather.....	149	28-31
ration.....	22	15
restorer of fertility.....	98	9-12
type, relation to milk and butter production.....	124	28-30
<i>See also</i> Cows, dairy.		
disease, milk fever, predisposition and cause.....	206	4-6
dual-purpose, usefulness for southern dairy.....	151	21
milk, ration of cotton-seed products.....	36	15
milking, directions.....	241	6-8
stable, care, cleaning and disinfecting.....	63	22-25, 36
construction, suggestions.....	63	25, 36
uncleanliness, effect on milk.....	63	15
stall, improved, details and directions for making.....	144	30-32
Cowpea, description, and food use.....	121	11
directions for sowing, value as fertilizer.....	18	23
growing and uses in South.....	102	33-37
hay, southern studies.....	222	13-17
seed, storing, fumigating.....	225	11
Cowpeas and soil renovation.....	89	8-9
baked, note.....	121	33
composition, comparison with velvet beans.....	78	14
effect of root nodules.....	244	10
cover crop for orchards.....	87	15
crop before onions.....	39	7
cultivation and uses.....	89	1-16
feed for pigs.....	84	18
feeding value.....	89	14
fertilizers.....	89	15
for forage.....	89	9

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cowpeas for silage.....	89	12
green manure.....	{ 16	7
for cotton.....	245	14
hay, harvesting, curing, value.....	48	4, 14, 15
pasture for hogs.....	89	10-12
with corn for steers.....	100	23
seed, harvesting.....	124	27
soil inoculation reports.....	89	13
varieties.....	214	39-40
yield and value, comparison with clover.....	89	7
Cows, abortion, yeast treatment.....	98	44
bedding.....	237	32
breeds, southern dairy.....	237	20-21
care and feeding.....	151	18-22
results.....	114	25
cleaning, brushing, and washing.....	22	10
covered yards.....	63	20, 37
dairy, and products, value, 1889.....	244	32
diseases, treatment.....	42	5
drying off and calving.....	55	20
fall-fresh, most profitable.....	55	19
feed, comparison of home-grown protein with purchased protein.....	55	18
use of apple pomace.....	202	22-24
Canadian field peas.....	186	21-22
cassava.....	224	4
silage.....	167	24-27
{ 32	25	
{ 222	31-32	
feeding grain, comparison of quantities fed.....	119	25-26
with cotton seed.....	124	24
improvement, experiments.....	2	3-5
pasturage and soiling.....	55	24-26
productive capacity.....	98	12
profit, differences.....	162	24
raising the standard.....	55	14
rape, value for soiling and pasture.....	147	35
score card, scale of points.....	143	14
silage as feed.....	{ 32	25
{ 222	31-32	
soiling.....	22	27
crops.....	{ 151	29-30
{ 190	8-14	
stabling requirements.....	55	15, 26
typical animals.....	143	36-38
water.....	169	5-6
diseased milk.....	233	27
feed and management.....	242	9-11
use of peanut cake.....	25	21
soy beans.....	97	14
feeding in barn without pasture.....	242	9
with corn, comparison of methods.....	107	16
food requirements.....	22	10, 15-16
gestation period.....	103	18
good <i>versus</i> poor, testing.....	56	3
manure, value.....	97	5
milch. <i>See</i> Cows, dairy.		
necessity of good water supply.....	97	17
profitable and unprofitable.....	{ 114	21
{ 190	14	
protection from flies.....	225	19-21
ration containing sunflower seed.....	78	17
rations, simplified calculation, adjustment to milk yield.....	22	16
soy beans as feed.....	97	14
susceptibility to tuberculosis.....	69	22

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cows, tests in dairying.....	151	26
tuberculous, milk, effect on calves.....	107	23
use of tuberculin test.....	63	20
Cox, M. M., statement on frost protection.....	104	18
Coyote, hunting.....	226	16
Coyotes, destruction, methods.....	226	15-18
fences, directions for making.....	226	18-20, 22
investigations and experiments.....	226	19-23
food habits, beneficial and injurious.....	226	11-13
general habits.....	226	10-11
relation to sheep industry.....	226	12-15
stock raising in the West.....	226	1-24
Crab grass, description, value as hay.....	18	19
remarks.....	102	12
CRAIG, JOHN A., bulletin on "Sheep feeding".....	49	1-24
<i>Crambus hortuellus</i> , description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	21-24
Cranberries, diseases, treatment.....	243	23
grading.....	227	18
harvesting.....	{176	15
liming of soil, experiments.....	227	18
rotting, remedy proposed.....	114	9
storage.....	{176	17
.....	227	19
Cranberry blast, description of disease.....	221	5
bog, ideal, discussion.....	178	30-32
culture.....	176	1-20
experiment station work.....	227	15-19
irrigation.....	46	12
drainage and flooding.....	13	10
fertilizers.....	13	11
flooding.....	176	14
frost protection.....	{104	22
.....	227	16-17
fungous diseases.....	221	1-16
application of remedies.....	221	13-16
gall fungus, description, treatment.....	13	15
growing.....	13	1-16
favorable conditions, localities, and soil.....	13	3-6
preparation of land.....	13	6-8
insects, injurious.....	{13	12-14
.....	178	1-32
stem.....	178	21-24
marketing.....	176	17-18
planting, methods.....	13	9-12
preparation.....	176	9-13
protection from frost.....	104	12, 15
scald, description of disease.....	221	6
treatment.....	13	14
soil.....	176	8
species, description, etc.....	176	6-8
varieties.....	176	18
worms, descriptions, remedies.....	13	13-14
Crates, packing small fruits, description.....	62	20-21
shipping, for asparagus.....	61	26
comb honey.....	{59	34
.....	62	31
fruits and vegetables, notes.....	62	15-31
Cream, care after separation.....	241	16-18
and treatment.....	57	9-13
on farm.....	237	25
cheese, making on farm.....	166	14
delivery to creamery.....	201	15-18
farm management.....	201	12-15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cream, flavors, cause.....	241	21
fuel value, compared to other foods.....	74	14
grading.....	201	22
hauling, cost compared with cost of hauling milk.....	201	5-6
loss in skimming, comparison with separator.....	57	7
pasteurized, use with butter cultures.....	103	21
restoring consistency.....	69	23-25
raising by dilution.....	105	28
ripening.....	241	18-22
bacteria.....	2	8
flavors, causes.....	9	18-21
principles.....	57	9
southern dairy.....	151	45
ropy, cause and remedy.....	107	26
screw, use in testing milk.....	201	10
separating, cooling, and holding.....	201	11-13
separation, explanation of principle.....	241	12
separator and gravity, keeping, need of ice.....	42	15
its operation.....	241	11-16
Kansas investigations.....	201	18-24
on western farms.....	201	1-24
skimming on the farm.....	63	35
starter, direction for making.....	241	19
preparation and use.....	57	10-11
tests.....	241	22-24
Creameries, patronizing, <i>v.</i> butter making.....	241	30
paying the patrons.....	237	27-29
responsibility in handling cream.....	201	21
Creamometer, use in testing milk.....	42	17
Cress, packing for market.....	62	27
Crevecoeur chickens, description.....	51	36
Crickets, injuries to cranberries.....	178	29-30
mole, use of carbon bisulphide.....	145	15
tree, tobacco enemy.....	120	25
use by toad as food.....	196	9
Crimson clover. <i>See</i> Clover, crimson.		
<i>Crioceris</i> spp. <i>See</i> Asparagus beetle.		
Crop production, importance of nitrogen.....	214	5-7
rotation, beet culture.....	52	17
benefits, effect on humus content and fertility of soil.....	144	8-11
corn, and fertilizers.....	199	13-17
lands, suggestions.....	81	5-7
effect on humus in soil.....	78	6-7
flax growing.....	27	7
necessity in the South.....	98	38, 39
potato culture.....	35	4
systematic method of fertilizing.....	44	20-22
cropping orchards.....	87	16-21
systems, gain or loss of humus.....	78	6
Crops adapted to new land.....	150	22-24
amount and management on model farm.....	242	11
books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	16
cover, for orchards.....	87	12-16
irrigated orchard.....	116	46
value in preventing leaching and surface washing.....	73	5
destruction by alkali.....	88	7, 14, 21
different, effects of lime on acid soils.....	133	6
diversification, prevention of cotton insects.....	47	8
effect of lime in soil.....	65	22
farm, plant food per acre removed.....	69	6
fertilizer requirements.....	107	5-9
field, nitrate of soda, as fertilizer.....	210	6-10
forage experiments.....	65	5-8
green leguminous, composition.....	16	13

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Crops, protection by forest growth.....	67	45
quality, effect of irrigation experiments.....	210	13-15
several, frost seasons.....	104	21
silage, selection, culture.....	32	19-21
soiling. <i>See</i> Soiling crops.		
trap, prevention of bollworm, directions.....	47	15
various, fertilizer requirements.....	44	18-20
Cross-breeding geese.....	64	48
pollination in relation to fruitfulness.....	65	15-19
plums.....	103	6
<i>Crotalaria sagittalis</i> . <i>See</i> Rattlebox.		
Crow, food habits, injurious and useful.....	54	22
Crowder, irrigation implement.....	116	33
Crown gall, Pacific northwest.....	153	38
peach, description.....	33	14
Crown-working, citrus trees.....	238	34
Cuban tobacco, Florida, growing, curing, sorting, handling.....	60	14-16
Cuckoos, food habits, insect destruction.....	54	7
Cucumbers, bacterial disease, description, cause.....	78	28
cultural directions.....	94	19
diseases, spraying.....	231	1-24
packing for market.....	62	27
planting, relation to spraying.....	231	12
Cucurbits, disease-resisting strains.....	231	10
Cultivation, corn, deep and shallow, discussion.....	81	16-19
effect on orchard.....	237	9
means of preventing soil washing.....	20	11
orchard.....	202	12-16
vegetable garden.....	94	13
<i>See also</i> Alfalfa, Corn, Tomatoes, Wheat, and other specific crops.		
Cultivators, corn.....	199	28-31
Cultural method for boll-weevil control.....	{212	23-25, 32
insect control.....	{216	3-5
.....	19	29
Culture, bacteria, definition.....	29	6
nitrogen-fixing, directions for using.....	240	3-4
Culverts, directions for laying, size of drain pipes.....	136	12
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , use in California, wind-break.....	228	17
Curculio, peach, remedies.....	33	18
plum, control.....	149	25
use of arsenical insecticides, directions.....	7	8
Curd, cheese, condition proper for filling cans, experiment.....	210	29
test in cheese making.....	84	24-28
Curds, gassy and tainted, origin.....	92	25
Curing tobacco, methods.....	60	1-24
sun, open fire, and flues.....	6	6-7
Curly mesquite, value for pasture.....	72	26
Currants, cold storage.....	119	15
cutting flower tips, experiments.....	73	15
diseases, treatment.....	243	23
packing for market.....	62	21
pruning.....	{154	11
.....	{181	35-36
CURTISS, CHARLES F., bulletin on "Essentials in beef production".....	71	1-24
"Raising sheep for mutton".....	96	1-48
<i>Cuscuta epithimum</i> . <i>See</i> Dodder.		
CUSHMAN, ALLERTON S., bulletin on "The corrosion of fence wire".....	239	1-32
Cuts, beef, different methods.....	71	8-9
meat, various kinds.....	34	19-23
Cutting tobacco.....	60	6, 9, 14, 22
Cuttings, citrus fruit, use in propagation.....	238	42
plant, studies for schools.....	218	21-26
propagation of plants.....	157	10-12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Cutworms, grape, remedy.....	70	18
prevention.....	26	24
tobacco enemies.....	120	22-24
riddance.....	120	31
note.....	6	5
use by toad as food.....	196	11
young cotton plants, life history and remedies.....	223	5-6
<i>Cyanocitta</i> spp., food habits, destructiveness.....	54	18-21
<i>Cyclas formicarius</i> , description, treatment.....	26	25
<i>Cycloloma platyphyllum</i> , description, remedies.....	10	13
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> . See Bermuda grass.		
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> . See Chufa.		
Cypress, Monterey, use in California wind-breaks.....	228	17
vine, growing.....	195	33, 34
Cyprian, bees, description, habits.....	59	17

D.

<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> . See Orchard grass.		
<i>Dactylopius citri</i> . See Mealy bug.		
Dairy bacteria, number and kinds.....	63	10-12
barn, Southern, discussion.....	151	8-12
breeds, comparison.....	106	46-48
.....	151	21
by-products, disposal.....	84	20-23
cattle, adaptation to special lines.....	55	8
breeds.....	106	1-48
conformation.....	143	1-44
study of details.....	143	18-35
type, general characteristics.....	143	16
typical milk veins and udders.....	143	32-34
cheese, making on farm.....	166	1-8
cow. See Cows, dairy.		
employees, rules for cleanliness.....	63	22, 36-38
farm, products, care and value.....	242	8
farming, benefit to worn-out soil.....	245	15
influence on fertility of soil.....	87	11
feeding, rations in South.....	151	38
herd, building up in South.....	151	22-27
feeding, suggestions.....	55	27
formation and management.....	55	1-30
.....	63	19, 37
two methods, purchase and breeding.....	55	9
grading up.....	114	25
health, treatment in sickness or accident.....	55	17
keeping records.....	55	13
house, location and care.....	63	26
husbandry, irrigation.....	46	12
inspection, necessity.....	29	16
keeping, requisite conditions.....	42	21-23
milking, methods.....	190	15-17
necessity of cleanliness.....	2	8
production of clean milk, experiments.....	227	24-28
products, shipping, temperature management.....	125	11-12
records and tests of cows.....	151	26
rules, fifty.....	63	36-38
salt, study.....	107	28-30
separator.....	151	41
stable, necessity of cleanliness.....	63	15
.....	92	26
ventilation.....	190	23-31
thermometer, use and cost.....	57	13
type <i>versus</i> beef type for beef production.....	233	22
utensils, kinds and care.....	151	39-41
selection, care.....	63	27, 38
water supply.....	63	28

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Dairying, books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	18
experiments, food consumption and butter production ...	98	11
handling of milk.....	29	15-17
importance of cleanliness and low temperature.....	9	15-18
relations of milk fermentations.....	9	1-24
southern.....	151	1-48
Dairyman, qualifications desired.....	55	7
Dakota, North and South, troublesome weeds.....	10	16
Dam, brush, washed lands, directions for making.....	20	17
cloth, metal, or wood for irrigation ditches.....	138	24-26
"Damping off," celery, cause, prevention.....	148	16
Dandelion, drug use, with prices, description, and range.....	188	13-15
Dandelions, lawn weed, removal.....	186	18-20
Danvers onions, description.....	39	11
Date palm, climate and soil.....	92	17
enemies, protection.....	92	19
in the United States, introduction, culture.....	92	16-19
pollination.....	92	18
propagation, removal and care of suckers.....	92	17
yield of fruit.....	92	19
<i>Datura stramonium</i> . See Jimson weed.		
<i>Daucus carota</i> , distribution, description, remedies.....	28	20-21
Dawson Golden Chaff Wheat, description.....	84	9
Dead animals, contagious, disposal.....	190	32
Death cup, description, symptoms of poisoning.....	86	6-7
Decanting devices, use in sorghum sirup manufacture.....	135	32-33
Deer. See Game.		
Delaine, sheep, National, feeding experiments, data.....	96	15
Delaware, apple varieties.....	113	20
crop rotation for poor soil.....	144	11
prevalence of anthrax.....	79	23
River water, analysis.....	46	10
Delphinium. See Larkspur.		
Densmore Brothers, letter about sorghum sirup making.....	90	30
DENTON, A. A., bulletin on "Sorghum sirup manufacture".....	135	1-40
<i>Dermestes vulpinus</i> , tobacco insect.....	120	30
<i>Desmia maculalis</i> , description, remedies.....	118	28
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> , use for forage in South.....	102	31-33
Detasseling corn to prevent self-pollination.....	229	14
Devon cows, usefulness for southern dairy.....	151	20
dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	{ 106	15-18
	151	20
DEWEY, L. H., bulletin on "Russian thistle and other troublesome weeds".....	10	1-16
"Weeds, and how to kill them".....	28	1-32
Dextrose, characteristics.....	93	8
Diabase, use in road building.....	95	32
Diabrotica, twelve-spotted, tobacco enemy.....	120	26
Dianthus, growing.....	195	41
<i>Diaspis bromeliaz</i> , remedy.....	140	40
<i>Dicyphus minimus</i> , description and remedies.....	120	16-18
Diet, cereal, breakfast foods, place.....	249	31-33
eggs, place.....	128	19-22
fish, place.....	85	22-24
one-sided, danger.....	142	45
poultry, place.....	182	35-37
Dietaries, adults, practical use of sugar.....	93	21
and dietary standards, American and European.....	{ 23	18
	142	32-37
children, use of sugar.....	93	24
daily, giving food amount, cost, nutrients, and fuel value.....	23	29-31
use of legumes, discussion.....	121	26-28
Dietary standards.....	74	23-25
studies, Japan, value of soy-bean preparations.....	58	23
methods of making.....	142	32

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Digestibility, apparent and actual.....	142	22
bread, comparisons.....	112	33-36
cereal foods, table.....	249	18
coefficients, food materials.....	142	27-28
eggs, experiments.....	87	26
feeding stuffs.....	22	6-9
fish.....	85	20-22
food.....	{ 23	15
legumes, bean, pea and lentil.....	121	21-25
meats.....	34	13
milk, raw, pasteurized, and cooked.....	147	27
Digestion, ease and quickness of different substances.....	142	23-25
experiments, comparison of toast and bread.....	193	27
food, processes.....	142	21
milk, processes.....	74	10
<i>Digitalis</i> , growing.....	195	31
<i>purpurea</i> . See Foxglove.		
Diorites, use in road building.....	95	32
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i> and <i>D. Kaki</i> . See Persimmons.		
<i>Diplosis tritici</i> Kirby. See Wheat midge.		
Dipping animals, stock yard.....	184	17
goats for lice.....	137	45
hogs for vermin.....	205	38-40
injury to sheep.....	159	33-35
plants.....	159	35-42
cattle scab.....	152	13-24
sheep for scab.....	{ 96	38
	159	17-18
Dips, cattle, preparation.....	152	14
sheep scab.....	{ 96	38
	159	18-33
Dirt in milk, origin.....	42	11
Disbudding.....	181	19
Disease, conveyance by food and drink.....	142	31
cow, milk fever, predisposition and cause.....	206	4-6
fruit, prevention, use of fungicides.....	243	1-32
treatment.....	243	18-23
infectious, spread by milk.....	63	13
millet, horses, experimental tests.....	69	20-21
water contamination.....	43	5, 7, 17
Diseases, animal, relation of water supply.....	97	17
bacterial, of plants.....	78	24-28
dairy cows.....	55	20
fruit, spraying.....	38	12
fungous, celery, control.....	148	16-18
cranberries.....	221	16
goat, remedies.....	137	44-45
grape, Pacific coast.....	30	15
treatment.....	156	20-22
hog, prevention and treatment.....	205	36-38
mushrooms.....	{ 53	17
	204	17-18
plant, identification, means.....	243	30-32
plum, control.....	149	25
potato, and their treatment.....	91	1-16
tomato.....	220	31-32
Disinfectants, cow stable.....	63	24-25
Disk plow, experiments.....	162	31
Distillers' by-products, origin, and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	22
Ditch, grading from survey.....	187	24
irrigation, building.....	138	12-15
cost.....	158	27-28
devices for turning water.....	138	24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Ditch, irrigation, line determination.....	138	8
Ditches, construction and usefulness.....	187	10-14
grade lines, methods of running.....	158	12-17
machine construction.....	187	11
open, construction.....	40	21-23
prevention of soil washing.....	20	12
side, road building.....	95	16
small, building for irrigation.....	158	1-28
Ditching machines, remarks.....	187	27
DOANE, C. F., milk testing method.....	233	27
Dock, description, remedies.....	10	13
drug use with prices, description, and range.....	188	15-19
Dodder, adulterant of alfalfa seed.....	194	11
description.....	215	38
in clover seed.....	79	17-18
injuries to alfalfa, remedy.....	31	21
DODGE, CHAS. RICHARDS, bulletin on "Flax for seed and fiber".....	27	1-16
Dogs, breeds useful in hunting coyotes.....	226	16
injuries by Russian thistle.....	10	4
prairie. <i>See</i> Prairie dogs		
<i>Dolerus arvensis</i> , description.....	132	36
<i>Dolichonyx oxyzivorus</i> , food habits, destructiveness in rice fields.....	54	23
<i>Dolichos lablab</i> , food use.....	121	13
<i>sesquipedalis</i> , description and food use.....	121	13
<i>sinensis</i> . <i>See</i> Cowpea.		
Domestic economy, books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	19
Dominique chickens, description.....	51	9
Dorking chickens, description, history.....	51	37
Dorset, sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	14
Dough, preparation for bread.....	112	20-24
sponge.....	112	21
straight, making.....	112	21
Dove, mourning, food habits, weed destruction.....	54	6
<i>See also</i> Game.		
Doves, species, introduction, notes.....	197	18
Down-Merino cross bred sheep, feeding experiments.....	96	35-37
Downy mildew, grape, description, treatment.....	4	3, 8
treatment.....	{156	22
	{243	22
Dragoon, pigeon for squab raising.....	177	15
Drainage, apple orchard.....	113	15
cranberry.....	13	10
effect in removing salt from soil.....	88	16-23
on grain rust.....	219	24
farm.....	40	1-24
lands.....	187	1-40
hardpan as factor, remarks.....	187	35
irrigated lands.....	187	34-38
natural and artificial.....	187	8
orchard, necessity.....	237	10
results from underdrains.....	187	27
rice.....	110	11
roads, and subdrainage, directions.....	136	7-16
necessity.....	95	12-15
sand roads, injurious.....	95	25
surface and underdrainage.....	{40	5
	{187	9
surveys and grades.....	187	19-20
tile, cost and profit.....	187	28-31
discussion.....	187	14-33
trench digging and ditch grading.....	187	23-25
under, discussion.....	187	14-33
prevention of soil washing.....	20	11
vegetable garden.....	94	4

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Drainage, vineyard.....	156	3-5
water, loss of soil fertility.....	73	4
work, cooperation.....	187	33-34
Drains, depth and distance apart.....	187	15
interruption of irrigation.....	18	38
location, direction.....	40	10
obstruction by roots.....	187	16-19
open, cooperative, proportion of cost per tract.....	40	32
discussion.....	187	18-21
outlets, protection.....	187	10-14
Dredge, drag-boat steam, for opening ditches.....	40	31
steam, use in ditch making.....	187	20
Drier, hop-kiln, for black raspberries.....	213	12
Drill planting for potatoes.....	35	28-33
Drinking fountains, chickens.....	141	18
water, distilled.....	124	13
Drosophila, note.....	155	5-7
Drought, resistance of sorghum.....	246	17
Droughts, Texas, bad effects on ranch lands.....	72	20
Drug plants, descriptions.....	188	13
Drugs, collection and curing.....	188	10-45
disposal.....	188	7-10
Dry cows, care and feed.....	55	10
rot, sweet potato, description, treatment.....	26	19
Drying and salting fish.....	85	23
asparagus.....	61	7-8
fruit, cheap evaporation.....	202	29
raspberry, methods.....	213	29-32
<i>Dryobates</i> spp., food habits.....	54	20-33
Duchesse pigeon for squab raising.....	177	8-13
Duck eggs, food value.....	234	15
food value.....	234	21
<i>See also</i> Game.		
Duckling, development in egg.....	64	34-36
hatching and rearing.....	64	7, 30, 36-37
Ducklings, animal food.....	233	25-26
weight gain, cost, table.....	233	26
Ducks, breeding, directions for buildings.....	64	20-28
breeds and management.....	64	1-37
brooder houses.....	64	22-28
feeding at various ages.....	64	30-33
experiments.....	107	20
food value, important features.....	182	12
importation.....	197	7, 9, 14
incubation period.....	236	8
killing and dressing for market.....	64	33
laying, rations.....	64	31, 32
management.....	64	18-37
necessity of animal food.....	97	17
feeding grit.....	64	33
standard breeds and management.....	64	1-37
water supply.....	64	29
DUGGAR, B. M., bulletin on "The cultivation of mushrooms".....	204	1-24
J. F., bulletin on "Potato culture".....	35	1-23
"Sweet potatoes: culture and uses".....	26	1-32
Duroc-Jersey hog, characteristics.....	100	8
Dust, Bordeaux mixture.....	243	11-12
Dutch Belted dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	18-20
Dyestuff, content of cotton seed.....	36	4
Dynamite, use in clearing land, precautions.....	150	8-10
<i>Dysdercus suturellus</i> , injuries, remedy; use in making dyes.....	47	30

E.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Earth closets, descriptions.....	43	7-11
roads, construction.....	95	19-25
and maintenance.....	136	1-24
East Indian, black, duck, history, description, weight.....	64	15-17
Eastern, States, Middle, pastures and meadows, formation.....	66	30
Eau celeste formulas.....	{ 4 7 243	6, 7 13 13
<i>Echocerus</i> , spp., description and life history.....	45	11-14
Education, agricultural, endowments, methods, importance.....	98	32-36
farmers', reading courses.....	109	1-20
higher, for farmer and mechanic.....	98	27
value of trees and school grounds planting, studies.....	134	5-7, 21-27
Eelgrass, use.....	105	6, 9
Egg industry, importance, growth, etc.....	128	30-31
powders.....	128	29
production, feed of laying hens.....	186	23-27
varieties of chickens.....	141	8
records, nest box for keeping.....	114	19
substitutes.....	128	29-30
Eggplant, bacterial disease, prevention.....	78	28
packing for market.....	62	27
Eggs, average yield under various rations.....	244	25-28
brown-shelled and white-shelled, comparison, analyses.....	87	24, 25
cooking methods, effects on digestibility.....	87	26
uses.....	128	7-11
danger from eating.....	128	30
description, composition.....	128	11-14
desiccated.....	128	29
destruction by jays.....	54	20
digestibility.....	128	15-19
flavor.....	128	14-15
relation to feed.....	122	25-26
for incubation, study.....	236	4-7
game birds', importation for propagation.....	197	1-27
introduction.....	160	50
goose, number and time for incubation.....	64	46
guinea. <i>See</i> Guinea eggs.		
hatching, air cells.....	236	29
hens', food value.....	87	24-26
incubation, period for different fowls.....	236	8
incubator, evaporation control.....	186	28
marketing.....	128	23-27
packing for market, suggestions.....	62	16
place in diet.....	128	19-22
preserving.....	128	23-27
in water glass.....	103	17
selling by weight.....	{ 122 128	24 28
shipping, temperature management.....	125	11
storing.....	128	25
testing.....	236	27
uses as food.....	128	1-31
varieties used, discussion.....	128	5-6
winter, cost of production.....	190	5-6
Egyptian, colored, geese, history, description, weight.....	64	43
cotton, relation of boll weevil.....	163	14
Ehrhorn, Mr., studies of peach twig borer.....	80	4
Einkorn and emmer, resistance to rust.....	219	15
origin of emmer.....	139	6
ELDRIDGE, MAURICE O., bulletin on "Earth roads".....	136	1-24
"Good roads for farmers".....	95	1-48
Electricity, relation to souring of milk.....	{ 9 29	9 10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Electrolysis, effect on wire.....	239	18-22
ELLIOTT, C. G., bulletin on "Drainage of farm lands".....	187	1-40
"Farm drainage".....	40	1-24
Elm, American, use on home grounds.....	185	16
European, insect injuries.....	99	24
leaf-beetle, imported, distribution, food, life history, and remedies.....	99	7-12
seed, planting for forest.....	20	18
<i>Elymus virginicus</i> . See Terrell grass and Rye grass, Virginia.		
Emden geese, white, history, description, weight.....	64	39
Emmer: a grain for semiarid regions.....	139	1-16
adaptation for cultivation, United States.....	139	8
analyses.....	139	12
and einkorn, resistance to rust.....	219	15
characteristics, history, and distribution.....	139	6-8
cultivation.....	139	15
growing, reports of tests in United States.....	139	9-11
production in Russia.....	139	7
use in wheat breeding.....	139	15
uses, stock feeding and human food.....	139	11-13
varieties, descriptions, and localities.....	139	13-15
Endive, packing for market.....	62	28
Energy, conversion of one form into another.....	23	9
fish and other food, cost.....	85	18-20
food, measurements.....	142	11
Engines, use in irrigation, power, cost.....	46	20
England, water meadows, antiquity, value.....	46	9, 11
English export tobaccos, description.....	60	21
Ensilage, pearl millet.....	168	15
Ensiling potatoes, experiments.....	79	21-23
<i>Entedon epigonus</i> , parasite of the Hessian fly, introduction.....	132	19
Entomology Bureau, boll weevil investigation, 1904 plan.....	189	14-20
<i>Ephestia kuehniella</i> , occurrence, description, life history.....	45	8-9
<i>Epitrix parvula</i> , description and remedies.....	119	5-10
Ergograph, use in measuring muscular work, dietary studies.....	93	15
Ergot, poisoning effect on stock.....	170	22
Erosion, soils, prevention and reclamation.....	20	1-22
<i>Eschscholtzia</i> , growing.....	195	23
Essex hog, characteristics.....	100	8
ESTES, JOHN M., bulletin on "Tobacco cultivation and curing".....	6	1-8
Ether, use in forcing rhubarb.....	233	18-20
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> , use in California wind-break.....	228	17
<i>Euchlæna luxurians</i> . See Teosinte.		
<i>Eudemis botrana</i> . See Moth, grape-berry.		
<i>vacciniana</i> , description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	9-12
<i>Eulalia</i> spp., use on home grounds.....	185	19
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> , drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	30
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp., description, poisonous properties.....	86	17-19
<i>Euplectrus comstockii</i> , cotton worm parasite.....	47	7, 14
Europe, beet-sugar production, 1887-1890.....	3	23
experiment stations, work, usefulness.....	1	7-9
irrigation, character, and antiquity.....	46	8
in humid parts.....	46	7
sugar consumption, total, and per capita. 1891-95, 1899-1900.....	52	47, 48
European clover seed, comparison with American.....	79	17-18
dietaries and dietary standards.....	23	18
<i>Eurotia lanata</i> , forage plant for alkali lands.....	108	16
<i>Euschistus variolarius</i> , remedies.....	120	18
Evaporating apples.....	73	20
sorghum sirup.....	90	26
Evaporation, black raspberry.....	213	20-28
red raspberry.....	213	10
sorghum, sirup manufacture.....	135	26
Evaporator, fruit, cheap.....	202	29-32
Evening primrose, growing.....	195	30

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Evergreens, broad-leaved, use.....	185	39
use on home grounds.....	185	18-19
Ewes, Canadian field peas, feed use.....	224	5
breeding, and lambs, management.....	117	13-16
feed.....	49	3-8
Excelsior, use as filter in making sorghum sirup.....	135	1-40
Experiment station, first.....	1	6
Experiment Station Work, I-XXXIII.....		56,
65, 69, 73, 78, 79, 84, 87, 92, 97, 103, 105, 107, 114, 119, 122, 124, 133		144, 149, 162, 169, 186, 190, 193, 202, 210, 222, 225, 227, 233, 237, 244
stations; European, work.....	1	7-9
list.....	243	31
with names and addresses of directors, 1889.....	1	15, 16
object, work, origin, and development.....	1	1-16
State, information on fruit growing.....	161	25-26
work.....	2	1-16
Export, game, discussion and table.....	180	20-26
laws, State.....	230	28-33
statement with table.....	180	20-30
tobacco, curing, yellowing, stripping, tying, and bulking..	60	19-20
lands of Kentucky and Tennessee.....	83	17
types, description.....	60	20-21
trade, live stock.....	184	35
Exports clover seed, 1897, value.....	79	17
Extractives, uses as food.....	142	7

F.

FALCONER, WM., bulletin on "Mushroom growing".....	53	1-20
Fall army worm. <i>See</i> Army worm, fall.		
Fall-fresh cows most profitable.....	55	18
Farm animals, destruction by coyotes.....	226	12
feed, use of fruit.....	202	20-22
molasses.....	107	17-19
feeding.....	22	1-40
cotton-seed products.....	36	13-16
sugar beet experiments.....	84	15
health effect of cotton-seed feeds.....	36	15
necessity of good water.....	97	17
buildings, location.....	26	6-8
practical suggestions.....	126	1-48
butter making.....	241	1-32
care of milk.....	42	23
}	63	40
cement mortar and concrete, preparation and use.....	235	1-32
cold storage.....	119	9-12
cream management.....	201	12-15
crops, fertilizer composts, experiments.....	21	28
designing and forestry.....	228	7-8
drainage.....	40	1-24
horse, rations.....	162	15, 19-22
implements, sugar-beet culture.....	52	16-24
lands, drainage.....	187	1-40
meat butchering, curing, and keeping.....	183	1-38
model, improvement of soil.....	242	7, 14, 15
poultry raising.....	141	1-16
produce, loss of trade through careless packing.....	62	8-13
marketing.....	62	1-32
products, fertilizing constituents.....	44	3
manurial constituents.....	97	6
value, table.....	21	4
packing, practical suggestions, particular directions	62	13-31
shrinkage.....	149	10-15
protection by forest growth.....	67	45-46
sanitary conditions, control.....	43	3-5

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Farm separator its care and management.....	{201	7-9
sewage disposal, and protection of drinking water.....	{237	26
wells, water contamination, prevention.....	43	1-20
Farmer, benefits of Weather Bureau.....	73	3
Farmer, interest in good seed.....	98	46-48
Farmer, toad as a friend.....	111	1-24
Farmers' Almanac, German, description, usefulness.....	87	28-30
as experimenters.....	1	7-8
field tests of soil inoculation.....	2	16
forestry.....	214	31-47
good roads for.....	67	1-48
information on soil inoculation.....	95	1-48
letters on inoculation for hog cholera.....	214	30
reading courses, discussion.....	8	13-21
southern, suggestions.....	109	1-20
Farming, model, example.....	98	1-48
systems, influence on fertility of the soil.....	242	1-16
Farms and forests, relations.....	87	9-12
bollworm work in 1904.....	67	42-48
western, cream separator.....	212	11
Farmstead, forest planting, special features.....	201	1-24
Farrington's alkaline test for cream.....	228	18-20
Farrowing, sow management.....	241	23
Fat, butter, and cream, method of testing and calculating payment.....	241	23
constituents of feeding stuffs.....	205	27-28
in food.....	237	28-29
meats, quantity in various cuts.....	22	4, 30-39
production, use of sugar.....	23	5
sources in food.....	34	7, 9
Fats as fuel ingredients of food.....	93	18
sources, uses as food.....	22	5
Fattening beef cattle for market.....	142	10
geese for foie gras.....	142	7
hogs, selection.....	162	23
Fecundity, hogs, various breeds.....	182	15-16
Federal laws, game shipment.....	205	31
Feed, cassava factory waste.....	87	23
cattle, alfalfa, experiments.....	207	53
corn <i>versus</i> wheat.....	167	29
cowpeas.....	56	11
chicken, relation to flavor of eggs.....	56	4
chicks, whole <i>versus</i> ground grain.....	89	12
composition of special feeding stuffs and standard articles, table.....	122	25-26
cooked and raw, comparison.....	84	19
damaged wheat.....	73	25
dry and soaked, comparison.....	170	23
farm animals, use of fruit.....	237	18-20
value of soy bean.....	170	23
geese, various ages.....	202	20-22
ground and unground, comparison.....	58	18
guineas.....	{ 64	45, 47
hen, relation to laying of eggs.....	{ 65	14
hogs.....	170	24
cooking and soaking.....	234	13-14
cowpeas.....	186	23-27
horse, use of alfalfa.....	{117	18-23
milk influence.....	{205	23-28
millet, value, etc.....	100	30
mills, effectiveness of different powers, with cost of grinding ..	89	12
mixtures, chickens.....	162	16
molasses for farm animals.....	225	18
	101	26-28
	149	31
	244	26, 27, 28
	107	17-19

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Feed, preparation by cooking, steaming, soaking, and chopping	22	24-26
rape, value	164	11
requirements, effect of muscular work	170	37-42
sheep	117	14
consumption per 1,000 pounds live weight	96	28
silage for horses and hogs	103	20
silkworm	165	9-12
stock, use of cassava	167	23-30
sugar-beet products, value	162	10-15
sweet potatoes, value, etc	129	34-37
troughs, chicken	141	13
use of moldy corn	122	26-27
pearl millet	168	13
value of corn plant at different stages of growth	97	9-12
Feeding, advantages of the South	98	43
alfalfa, discussion and summary of experiments	215	31-36
breeding ewes	49	3-8
calves	55	21-22
effect of tuberculous milk	107	23
use of skim milk	233	23-24
cattle, use of cotton seed	124	24
chickens, directions	41	14-19
cornstalks, waste	107	16
cotton-seed products to farm stock	36	13-16
cows, with care, results	22	10
dairy	151	35-39
rations in South	151	38
dry, and self-feeders for poultry	244	25-29
ducks, experiments	107	20
various ages	64	30-33
farm animals	22	40
hogs	{117	18-23
general suggestions	100	31-32, 39
relation to prevention of disease	24	14
{205	23-28	
horse, principles	170	1-44
summary of conclusions	170	42-44
tests	222	19-24
Kafir corn, tests	37	13-15
lambs and yearlings, comparative results	96	29
for breeding purposes	49	8
market	49	11-16
legumes <i>v.</i> green manure	16	13
leguminous plants	16	1-23
live stock, books for farmers' reading courses	109	17
during shipment	184	33
methods, discussion	170	23-25
pigeon, in squab raising	177	19-23
pigs	205	31
principles	22	3, 9
rams	49	10
rape to sheep, lambs, and hogs	78	10-12
rules, for dairy	151	37
sheep	49	1-24
in winter	117	7-9
investigations	96	6-26
use of self-feeder, regularity in time	96	44-46
silage to farm stock	32	24-30
standards and rations	170	30-36
different animals	22	11-14
stuffs, comparative value	170	11-23
composition	170	9-11
discussion and table	22	4-6, 30-39

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Feeding stuffs, condimental	{ 22	28
	73	25-26
-digestibility	170	27-30
digestible ingredients in 100 pounds, table	22	8-9
fertilizing value	{ 21	11-12
	22	19
food constituents, table	97	14
injurious, discussion	170	21-23
inspection, necessity, results	22	28
nutritive value, table	170	41
selection	22	19
weight per quart	{ 22	19
	222	17-18
with skim milk, for calves	92	21-23
turkeys	200	28-34
value, cowpeas	89	14
sugar beets	84	15
Feeds, condimental, and condition powders	233	21
dairy, discussion	151	27-35
grain, weights and measures	55	28
mixing, for dairy	151	36
prepared, containing alfalfa	215	35
succulent, value	22	26
<i>Feltia annexa</i> , damages, remedies	47	24
Fence, hurdle, for sheep	117	10
manufacture	239	14
post, concrete	235	20-25
tests	235	27-31
wire, contact with earth, increase of durability	239	22
corrosion	239	1-32
investigation of causes	239	6-9, 15-22
effect of electrolysis	239	18-22
sample examination, analysis	239	15-21
Fencing against animals	226	19, 21, 23
Angora goats	137	29-30
coyote-proof, investigations, experiments	226	19-23
hog pasture	205	18-19
jackal-proof, details, advantages	226	18-19
Ferment, sponge and dough	112	22
Fermentation, acetic	233	29
causes, etc	174	6
gassy, Swiss cheese	237	29-32
milk, causes	{ 9	6
	29	6
theory, remarks	112	15-16
tobacco	60	7, 11, 15, 20
Fermentations, milk, relations to dairying	9	1-24
Ferments, artificial, butter and cheese making, desirability	9	19, 23
FERNOW, B. E., bulletin on "Forestry for farmers"	67	1-48
Fertility, alfalfa requirement	215	14
dairy cow as restorer	98	9-12
loss under different systems of farming, table	87	12
restoration and maintenance	245	1-16
soil, influence of different systems of farming	87	9-12
Fertilization principles	52	13
sugar beets	3	6-9
Fertilizer, ashes, question of economy	65	25-28
constituents in farm products and feeding stuffs	97	6
peanut plant	25	6
of seaweed	105	7
required by 60-bushel crop of peanuts	25	10
cotton, amount per acre, giving best results	48	11-12
kind best suited	48	6-11
mode and time of application	48	12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Fertilizer for sorghum	50	9
formula, pineapple	140	28
formulas, asparagus, and effects	61	19-20
corn	81	11
cotton	48	5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16
and cost	14	29
six-year rotations	69	27-29
sweet potatoes	26	17
tomatoes	76	13, 21, 25
ingredients in soy-bean forage, cowpeas, and clover	58	17
sweet potatoes, roots and vines	26	14
inspection, laws and officials	79	5, 7
lime, different kinds	124	12
millet, remarks	101	29
mixing on farm, discussion of cost	65	28-30
requirements, different soils and crops	44	5-7
top-dressing grass land	227	5-8
use of beggar weed	102	32
value of cotton seed and cotton-seed products	36	6, 11
kitchen wastes	69	25
<i>See also</i> Manure.		
Fertilizers, amounts per acre for pineapple land	140	29
to supply ingredients of 10,000 pounds sweet potatoes	26	15
apple orchard	113	15-16
asparagus	233	11-13
availability, experiments	73	6-7
available, standard articles	73	6
black raspberries	213	14
books for farmers' reading courses	109	16
cassava, kinds and effectiveness	167	10-11
celery	148	9
chemical, care in use for vegetable garden	94	7
citrus fruit	238	17-22
commercial, annual expenditures, U. S.	79	5
composition and use	44	1-24
Florida	238	21
cotton	14	1-31
young	216	18-19
.	217	5-7, 10
corn	81	7-11
and crop rotation	199	13-17
cowpeas	89	15
cranberry	13	11
effect on proportion of grain to straw or stover	56	11
effects and value, phosphates, ground bone, and potash	56	12-17
field experiments	2	15
flax, directions, formulas	27	6-7
forcing head lettuce	92	15
formulas, Maine station	222	7-9
fraud	79	5-8
garden crop	105	12
grape	118	17
grass lands	66	12
homemade	140	29
<i>versus</i> factory-mixed	84	5-6
home-mixed, advantages	44	16
home-mixing	222	5-9
lawn	248	8
manufactured, variations in composition	44	13
market garden crop	124	12-16
mixtures, incompatibles	225	7-8
onion, experiments	233	18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Fertilizers, onions.....	39	7-9
peach.....	33	11-13
pineapple.....	140	22-30
potato, recommendations.....	35	5
potatoes.....	210	31-32
profitable use.....	44	16-18
purchase, freight, and other expenses.....	44	14-16
rape.....	11	14
red raspberry.....	213	9
requirements of crops.....	107	5-9
sorghum.....	246	21
strawberry, formulas, experiments.....	149	17-20
sweet potato culture, caution, experiments, etc.....	129	10-15
systematic use.....	69	26-29
tobacco.....	82	16
tomatoes, effect on crop.....	76	12-15
.....		20-22, 24
use in connection with soil inoculation.....	214	22-24
value, agricultural <i>versus</i> commercial.....	44	12
various crops.....	44	18-20
vegetable garden.....	94	6
Fertilizing constituents alfalfa hay.....	31	18
cotton.....	14	24
in ton of tomatoes, fruit and vines.....	76	21
effect on orchards.....	237	9
fruit plantation.....	161	10
materials, availability.....	73	5-7
rice.....	110	14
Fescue, meadow, description, seed, quantity per acre.....	66	21
red, description, seed, quantity per acre.....	66	24
for winter pasture, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	20
tall, use for forage in South.....	102	25
Fescues, use in lawn making.....	248	13
<i>Festuca elatior</i> . See Fescue, tall.		
<i>elatior pratensis</i> , description, seed to acre.....	66	21
<i>rubra</i> , description, seed to acre.....	102	20
Fever milk, simple and successful treatment.....	206	16
Texas. See Texas fever.		
typhoid. See Typhoid fever.		
yellow, spread by mosquitoes.....	155	18-19
Fiber constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	5, 30-39
flax, harvesting.....	27	12
production, United States.....	27	1-16
pineapple, value for textile industry.....	140	47
Fibrin in milk, discovery, action.....	2	5
"Fibro ferro feeder," composition, value.....	146	14
Fidia, grapevine, life history, remedies, and preventives.....	70	9-11
<i>viticida</i> . See Fidia, grapevine.		
Field and garden irrigation.....	138	1-40
crops, nitrate of soda, experiments.....	210	6-10
root systems.....	233	5-11
selection of seed.....	84	8-11
Filters, use in making sorghum sirup.....	135	21, 24-25, 28-30
Finch, house, food habits, fruit destruction.....	54	33
Fire, forest, relation to grazing.....	173	36
lines, use.....	173	47
smudge, use for protection from frost.....	104	12
Fires, forest.....	173	47
causes, losses, prevention.....	79	16
prairie, spread by Russian thistle.....	10	5
Fish and other foods, composition, table.....	85	10-12
as food.....	85	1-32
catch, United States waters, annually.....	85	3
catching by use of buckeye poison.....	86	22

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Fish, digestibility	85	20-22
market value, conditions affecting.....	85	4-6
nutritive value.....	85	8-18
possible dangers from eating.....	85	30-32
preparing for the table.....	85	24
shipping, temperature management.....	125	12
storage, temperature.....	125	21
Flacherie, silkworm disease.....	165	29
Flavor, meats, causes affecting.....	34	13
Flax culture.....	69	5-8
false, origin, distribution, remedies.....	28	22-23
fertilizers, directions, formulas.....	27	6-7
fiber, harvesting.....	27	12
for seed and fiber, United States.....	27	1-16
growing and manufacture, cooperative work, suggestion	27	15
Belgium.....	27	4, 5, 6
climatic considerations.....	27	10
crop rotation.....	27	7
rotation recommended.....	69	6
soil preparation.....	27	6
weed destruction.....	27	11
harvesting and retting.....	69	8
mills, communal work, suggestion.....	27	15
plant food per acre removed from soil.....	69	6
root system.....	233	8
seed, adulteration with Russian thistle.....	10	6
by-products, origin and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	22
grown with fiber.....	27	4
harvesting.....	27	13
selection, and quantity per acre.....	27	9
time and manner of sowing.....	27	8
varieties, recommendation.....	27	9
soil selection.....	27	5
straw retting.....	{27	13
	{69	8
Fleabane, Canada, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	36
Flea-beetle, grapevine, description, life history, remedies.....	70	13-14
sweet potato, description, treatment.....	26	24
tobacco, description and remedies.....	119	5-10
Fleas, remedies.....	169	30-32
transmission of anthrax.....	79	25
Fleece, Angora, care and packing.....	137	43-44
goat, weight and length, influence of age and sex, market.....	137	17, 21
sheep, essential characteristics.....	96	42
Fleeces, sheep, in feeding experiments, weights and value.....	96	27
Flicker, food habits, nesting habits.....	54	10
Flies, cows, protection.....	225	19-21
dairy cows, prevention.....	55	25
fruit, disease-carrying.....	155	16
house, breeding places, etc.....	155	12
trap, directions for making and use.....	133	25-26
transmission of anthrax.....	79	25
FLINT, DANIEL, bulletin on "Hop culture in California".....	114	1-28
Flood warnings, value to Mississippi and Ohio regions.....	98	47
Flood-damaged lands, reclamation.....	201	5-8
Flooding cranberry vines.....	13	10
irrigation method.....	116	28
rice.....	110	13, 15
Floor, chicken-house.....	141	11
Floors, suggestions for farmhouses.....	126	27
Florida, citrus fruit in horticultural sections.....	238	13-14
stocks suitable for sections.....	238	36-37
commercial fertilizers.....	238	21-22

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Florida, frost protection.....	104	19
northern, apple varieties.....	113	21
Peninsula cigar-tobacco soils.....	83	14
pineapple soil, analyses.....	140	12-13
red scale, characteristics.....	172	23
tobacco curing, details.....	60	13-16
soils, water content.....	83	21
wax scale, characteristics.....	172	31
western, cigar-tobacco soils.....	83	13
Flour and bread, nutritive value and cost, comparison.....	23	14
beetles, description, life history.....	45	11-14
pea and bean.....	121	34
sweet potato, analysis.....	129	27
wheat, impurities and falsifications.....	112	13
Flours and grains for bread, discussion.....	112	8-15
Flowering plants, annual.....	195	1-48
cultivation.....	195	19-48
shrubs, pruning.....	181	39
Flowers, cultural suggestions.....	195	12-14
drug, collection and curing.....	188	10
school-garden.....	218	10-12
storage, temperature.....	125	21
Fluted scale, characteristics, etc.....	172	32-36
Fly amanita. <i>See Amanita, fly.</i>		
Flyspeck, apple, disease, treatment.....	243	19
Fodder, chopping, advantages.....	22	26
corn, as feeding stuff, composition and digestibility.....	84	12-14
<i>See also Corn fodder.</i>		
crops, remarks.....	102	8
cut and uncut, feeding value, comparison.....	170	24
dairy, use of wheat, oats, and corn.....	151	32
dry, coarse, composition table.....	22	32-34
green and dry, composition.....	170	10
composition table.....	22	30-31
Kafir corn, use as feed.....	37	15
sorghum, cutting and curing, etc.....	246	27, 33
Fodders, coarse, sheep feeding.....	49	4, 11, 18
Fog fruit, lawn plant and soil binder, arid regions.....	169	8
Fogs, relation to fruit growing.....	161	7
Foie gras, feeding geese.....	182	15-16
Foliage, cranberry, insects injurious.....	172	9-21
Food, adapting to needs of the body.....	142	37
adulteration, Kentucky law revelations.....	122	23-24
agreement with individuals.....	142	25
and its functions.....	74	4
animal. <i>See Feed.</i>		
as building material, and source of heat and muscular power..	142	8-12
beans, peas, and other legumes.....	121	1-39
chemical composition, principal constituents.....	142	5
quantities of nutrients.....	23	3-6
constituents in different parts of peanut plant.....	25	5
digestibility.....	23	15
digestion, absorption, and assimilation.....	142	20-22
economy, principles, errors.....	23	10
{ 142 14-15, 43-47		
eggs and their uses.....	128	1-31
energy value.....	142	10-12
excretion.....	142	22
expensive, needless use.....	142	44
fish and other, cost of protein and energy.....	85	18-20
value and use.....	85	1-32
for man, potatoes.....	84	11-12
soy bean.....	58	20-23
fowls, value of several kinds.....	234	21
fuel value.....	32	8-10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Food, grape juice, value	175	13-14
green, for chickens.....	41	15
materials, composition.....	23	10-15, 26-28
proportion of digestible nutrients, with tables.....	142	25-29
mushrooms, composition, digestibility.....	79	18-20
nutrition and nutritive value, principles.....	142	1-48
nuts.....	122	18-22
pecuniary economy.....	23	19-23
with tables giving comparative cost of nutrients.....	142	39-43
pineapple for table use.....	140	35-37
poultry.....	182	1-40
preparation of legumes.....	121	28-36
prices used in estimating daily dietaries.....	23	29
products, amounts of nutrients compared with milk.....	74	16
composition, with table.....	142	15-18
from soy beans, composition.....	58	22
protection from temperature.....	125	1-28
requirements, animals.....	22	9-18
rice.....	110	23
seaweed.....	105	6
storage, use of weather reports.....	125	23-25
stuffs, effects of carbon bisulphide.....	145	6, 23
use of guinea fowl.....	234	124
uses in body.....	23	3, 7-10
value of beans.....	169	26-29
cotton seed and cotton-seed products.....	36	6, 10, 12, 13-15
emmer.....	139	11-13
hens' eggs.....	87	24-26
legumes in relation to cost.....	121	36-38
poultry, relation of feeding.....	182	13
several fruits.....	105	22-24
soy-bean forage and fodder corn per acre.....	58	13
sugar.....	93	13-21
varieties, time required for digestion.....	142	25
waste.....	23	23-25
	142	45
Foods, animal and vegetable, comparison.....	34	3
books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	19
cattle and poultry, condimental and medicinal.....	144	22-24
cereal breakfast.....	237	14-18
adulteration.....	249	26
bulletin by Charles D. Woods and Harry Snyder.....	249	1-37
cost.....	249	27-30
discussion.....	105	19-22
place in diet.....	249	31-33
predigested and malted.....	249	20-22
preparation.....	249	10-12
publications.....	237	18
summary of, discussion.....	249	34-36
cereals and other, digestibility.....	249	18
cost per pound of nutrients, comparison with milk.....	74	21
hogs.....	100	19-32
human, amounts of nutrients per pound.....	74	16
malted, value.....	237	15, 16, 17
nutritive value and cost.....	23	1-32
proportions of nutrients and nonnutrients.....	142	18-20
raw.....	249	26
Foot rot, goat, remedy.....	137	45
Forage conditions, southern.....	151	5
cowpeas.....	89	9
crop, sorghum.....	50	1-24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Forage crop, soy bean	58	1-24
crops, adaptation to various soils	18	5-11, 29
advantages of the South.....	98	44
annual, for hogs.....	100	20-27
cutting time	169	7-8
fattening pigs	56	6
feed value.....	124	25-27
sheep pasture.....	170	16-19
winter, for the South.....	117	10
cured, southern dairy	147	1-36
foxtail millet, injuriousness reputed.....	151	32-34
peanuts, cultivation, experiments.....	101	29-30
plant, Mand's wonder, prices and claims.....	227	10-12
plants, adaptation of soils	168	8
for South.....	102	47
leguminous, discussion	18	1-31
miscellaneous, discussion.....	102	29-47
native in Texas.....	102	44-47
southern.....	72	21-31
resources of the South.....	102	1-48
sorghum.....	147	7-9
Forcing lettuce in pots	246	1-38
tomatoes, directions	69	10-12
Forest cover, establishment.....	220	19-26
crop, life.....	173	27
enemies.....	173	25
fires, causes, losses, prevention.....	173	35-47
historic.....	79	16
life.....	173	42
planting and farm management.....	173	23-35
directions	228	12-22
mistakes.....	67	22-28
need.....	228	8-10
preparation.....	228	8
recovery washed soil.....	20	16
protection for crops and cattle.....	20	14-20
necessity.....	67	45
pure and mixed.....	79	16
trees, discussion	173	21
water supply for farm, relation	173	14-23
useful products for farmer.....	67	44
Forestry and farm designing	67	46
books for farmers' reading courses.....	228	7-8
for farmers.....	109	19
importance in farm management.....	67	48
primer.....	228	7, 21
Forests, and farms, relation.....	173	1-48
Forget-me-not, growing.....	67	42-48
Formalin treatment for smuts of wheat and oats.....	195	30
Foul brood, bees, treatment and prevention.....	75	11
Four-o'clock, growing	250	8, 9, 16
Fowls, care and feeding.....	59	41-43
destruction by coyotes	195	31
frizzled, description.....	41	1-24
silky, description.....	226	12
varieties, incubation period.....	51	48
See Poultry, Chickens, Ducks, Geese, Turkeys.	51	47
Foxglove, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	236	8
growing	188	22-24
Foxtail millets, remarks	195	31
varieties, growth, and use.....	102	13-15
<i>Fragaria</i> spp. See Strawberries.	101	8-15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
France, method of keeping manure.....	21	14, 21
reforestation of washed soil.....	20	15
sugar beet growing, cost per acre.....	3	15
Fraud in fertilizers.....	79	5-8
Freezing onions for winter keeping.....	39	24
Freight rates, live stock for ocean transportation.....	184	40
remarks.....	184	29-30
French export tobacco, description.....	60	21
HIRAM T., bulletin on "Hog raising in the Northwest".....	117	16-23
Frijole, Mexican bean, food use.....	121	10
Frogs, use as food, annual value.....	85	8, 18
Frost, conditions favorable.....	104	7-10
killing, spring and fall, various localities.....	82	11
notes.....	104	1-24
protection.....	104	10-16
conclusions.....	104	22-23
observations and results.....	104	17-19
of citrus trees.....	238	10
cranberries.....	227	17-18
Riverside, Cal., experiments.....	104	15
seasons.....	104	6
for several crops.....	104	21
warnings, remarks.....	104	17
Frostless belts, remarks.....	104	8
Fruit and vegetables, mulching.....	202	8-12
blossoms, pollen and honey for bees.....	59	27
canned, preserves and jellies.....	203	1-32
canning directions.....	203	15-20
by cooking in oven and in water bath.....	203	20-21
cranberry, insects injurious.....	178	24-30
cultivation.....	116	6
culture, change in conditions.....	154	6
destruction by birds.....	54	21, 33, 34, 38, 40, 45
diseases, fungicides, use in prevention.....	243	1-32
spraying.....	38	1-12
districts, division of United States and British provinces.....	208	3-5
drying, cheap evaporator.....	202	29-32
effect of carbon bisulphide.....	145	24
evaporator.....	202	29-32
flies, disease carrying.....	155	16
fog, lawn plant and soil binder, arid regions.....	169	8
fungous diseases, spraying.....	7	11-20
garden, combination with vegetable garden.....	154	16-18
farmer's.....	169	14-15
home, advantages and pleasures.....	154	6-7
cultivation.....	154	12
preparation.....	154	1-20
object.....	154	5
grape, growing and use.....	169	18-19
growers, amateur, influence on communities.....	154	6
growing, cover crops.....	161	11-12
influence of proximity of water.....	161	6
irrigation.....	116	1-48
marketing the crop.....	161	13-14
spraying.....	161	15-24
injuries by cotton-worm moth.....	47	5
insect, quarantine, Pacific northwest.....	153	15
insects, spraying.....	7	5-10
juices, canned or bottled.....	203	30
mechanical cold storage.....	119	12-15
miner, apple, in Pacific northwest.....	153	8
mold, Pacific northwest.....	153	34-35
orchard, fertilizer requirements.....	44	19
plant, growth under natural and under artificial conditions.....	181	7

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Fruit plantation, hygiene.....	161	14
planting, recommendations for various sections of United States and British provinces.....	208	5-48
pollination, value of bees.....	59	12
preserving, direction.....	203	21-24
selecting and planting the stock.....	161	9
selection and preparation for canning, etc.....	203	12-13
small, fertilizer requirements.....	44	19
irrigation.....	46	12
use of mulches.....	202	11-12
storage, temperature.....	125	21
thinning experiments.....	73	15-20
trees, allotment of kinds and numbers to gardens of varying sizes.....	154	18
combinations.....	154	14-16
dwarfing.....	154	12-13
fertilizers.....	237	7-8
fumigator.....	133	21-23
grafting.....	154	13-14
moisture, insufficient.....	116	10
plant food requirement.....	237	7-8
pruning.....	181	8-10
root pruning.....	103	13-15
water application.....	116	11
requirement.....	116	9
winterkilling.....	227	13-15
use as food for farm animals.....	202	20-22
varieties for growing.....	161	8
recommended for planting.....	208	1-48
worm, cranberry, description, injuries, remedies.....	178	24-26
Fruits, change of locality, effect.....	73	9
cold storage.....	{119 193	12-15 15-20
composition, analyses.....	105	23
cross-pollination, studies.....	65	15-19
feed value, for horses.....	170	21
kinds infested by codling moth.....	170	5
shipping, temperature management.....	125	13-14
tropical and subtropical, discussion.....	169	18-19
Fuel, use of crushed sorghum cane.....	135	27
food in body.....	142	8-10
value, feeding stuffs.....	22	8, 9
food, measurement.....	142	12
of cereal breakfast foods, table.....	249	14
cotton-seed hulls.....	36	12
food.....	23	8-10
meats, table.....	34	24-31
per pound of nutrients in food materials.....	142	27-28
Fumigants in treatment of grain insects.....	45	22
Fumigation, buildings, with carbon bisulphide, directions.....	145	18-19
cotton boll weevil, summary of experiments.....	209	11-12
experiments, boll weevil in cotton seed.....	206	6-12
fruit trees, management, etc.....	127	23-30
nursery stock.....	244	11-12
Fumigator for fruit trees.....	133	21
Fungi, edible. <i>See</i> Mushrooms.		
forest.....	173	38
injury to alfalfa.....	215	38
Fungicides, application.....	156	22
chemical composition and effectiveness.....	146	1-16
cranberry disease.....	221	9-13
for fruit spraying formulas, directions.....	7	11-16
plant diseases, formulas, directions.....	38	5-10
potato diseases.....	15	6-7
preparation.....	243	5-18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Fungicides, preparation, Pacific northwest	153	20-22
quack	153	22-23
use in the prevention of fruit diseases	243	1-32
Fungous disease, a remedy for chinch bug, experiments	132	12
diseases, apple, in Pacific northwest	153	8
asparagus	61	30-34
celery, control	148	16-18
cranberry	{ 13	14-16
	221	16
fruit, spraying	{ 7	11-20
	38	12
grape, with treatment	118	31-32
Pacific northwest	153	13, 14, 31-38
enemies, tomato, and preventives	76	27

G.

Gaillardia, growing	195	32
<i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> , food habits	54	39
<i>Galerucella luteola</i> , distribution, life history, remedies	99	7-12
Gall crown, or root, Pacific northwest	153	38
<i>Galleria mellonella</i> , injuries to hives	59	45
GALLOWAY, B. T., bulletin on "Fungous diseases of the grape"	4	1-12
	{ 15	1-8
"Some destructive potato diseases"	91	1-16
"Spraying for fruit diseases"	38	1-12
Galvanizing wire, process	239	22-24
Game animals and birds, destruction by coyotes	226	12
birchen, chickens, description	51	41
bird protection, summary	197	26
birds, cost	197	22
eggs, introduction	{ 160	50
	197	1-32
foreign, limitations on introduction	197	21
introduction and propagation, State experiments	197	18-21
experiments abroad	197	17-18
kinds imported	197	10-15
number imported and countries from which imported ..	197	6-9
protection	197	22-26
black Sumatra, chickens, description	51	43
black-breasted red, chickens, description	51	39
brown red, chickens, description	51	40
chickens, varieties	51	38-43
close seasons	230	13-26, 50-54
laws, 1902	160	10-26, 52-56
1903, discussion and table	180	8-17
under county laws, table	207	54-58
United States and Canada	180	44-53
exhibition, chickens, description	51	39
golden and silver duckwing, chickens, description ..	51	40
hunting licenses	160	43-47
and fees	180	35-41
Indian, Cornish, and White, chickens, description ..	51	41
law, Alaska, text	160	50-51
tariff act, 1897	160	49
laws	207	1-64
1902	160	1-56
1903	180	1-56
1904	207	1-64
1905	230	1-56
close seasons by State and Canadian provinces ..	230	14-26
Malay, chickens, description	51	42
marking packages, law	230	27
packing for market	62	17
parks and preserves, establishment	207	11-15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Game, pit, chickens, description	51	38
preservation, close seasons, laws for 1904	207	15-27
propagation, encouragement of restocking	180	27-30
laws, helpful	160	37
red Pyle, chickens, description	51	41
sale, laws	160	39-43
restrictions	180	30-35
State and Canadian	230	8, 36-40
shipment	180	19-30
laws, 1904	207	28-47
and regulations	160	27-39, 43-51
Federal	180	41-43
State, and Canada	207	53
marking packages	230	27-34
shipping, relation to hunting licenses	207	28
white and black, chickens, description	180	35-41
Gapes, chickens, description, prevention, remedy	51	41
<i>Garbanzos</i> , description and food use	41	21
Garden and field, irrigation	84	28
crops, fertilizers	121	16
farmer's vegetable, experiment, description, cost, returns ..	138	1-40
fertilizers	105	12
fruit, farmer's	149	6-10
laying out	124	12-16
home fruit, advantages and pleasures	169	14-15
preparation and care	154	16-19
relation to fruit interests	154	6-7
market, fertilizer, use of nitrate of soda	154	1-20
peas. <i>See</i> Peas, garden.	154	5
school	162	6-9
educational value of work	218	1-40
vegetable	218	6-7
location	94	1-24
window, boxes for schoolroom	94	3
Gardening, beautifying the home	218	31-33
under glass in North Carolina	185	1-24
Gardens, frost protection	144	11-12
school, discussion	104	17, 22
GARRIOTT, E. B., bulletin on "Notes on frost"	194	10-11
Gas engine, cost of grinding feed	104	1-23
hydrocyanic, use against scale insects	149	31
treatment, for plant insects	172	9-15
Gastric juice, experiments to test time of digestion	19	16-20
Geese, cross breeding	127	23-29
dressing and packing for market	64	48
fattening for foie gras	64	47
feed at various ages	182	15-16
food value, important features	64	45, 47
gray, wild, history, description, weight	65	14
importation	182	12
mating and setting	64	43
raising for profit	197	7, 9, 14
rape pasturing	64	45
standard breeds and management	65	14
<i>See also</i> Game.	65	12-14
standard breeds and management	78	12
<i>See also</i> Game.	64	38-48
Gelatinoids, uses in the body	142	7, 10
<i>Gelechia cerealella</i> . <i>See</i> Angoumois grain moth.		
<i>solanella</i> , description and remedies	120	19-22
Gentian, tonic for pigeons	177	29

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Geopelia striata</i> , introduction, note.....	197	18
George, Jacob, letter about sorghum sirup making.....	90	31
GEORGESON, C. C., bulletin on "Kafir corn".....	37	1-16
Georgia, apple varieties.....	113	21
cotton boll weevil quarantine.....	189	27
manuring experiments, results.....	48	5, 8, 11, 12
German army, use of sugar in dietary studies.....	93	16
bees, description, habits.....	59	18
export tobaccos, description.....	60	20
feeding standards.....	22	12-13
millet, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	21
growing, synonyms, etc.....	101	11
Germany, beet sugar manufacture, cost.....	3	21
sugar production, 1871-1889.....	3	22
Germination, essential conditions.....	218	18
seed, affected by fertilizers.....	73	9
corn, testing.....	229	19-22
Gestation period, cows.....	103	18
Gin machinery, experiments to destroy live weevils in seed cotton.....	209	12-14
Ginkgo trees, freedom from insect pests.....	99	23
Ginneries and cotton seed, control of boll weevil.....	209	1-32
factors in spread of boll weevil.....	209	5-6
control of boll weevil.....	209	12-14
Ginning and handling seed cotton, present system.....	209	14-24
suggested improvements.....	209	24-31
Gins, cotton, three classes in use.....	209	22-23
Girdler, cranberry, description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	21-24
Girdling grapevines, remarks.....	105	17-19
usefulness.....	118	25
Glass, gardening, North Carolina.....	144	11-12
screens, use for protection from frost.....	104	11
<i>Gleditschia triacanthos</i> , food use.....	121	14
<i>Glœosporium manihot</i> , cause of disease of cassava.....	167	16
Glucose, by-products, origin and use of feeding stuffs.....	22	21
<i>Glycine hispida</i> . See Soy bean.		
Glycogen, chemical composition.....	98	9
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> , description, remedies.....	10	11
Goat, Angora. See Angora goat.		
mountain. See Game.		
Goats, age shown by teeth.....	137	40
Angora, diseases and other enemies.....	137	44-46
Goatskins, tariff duty.....	137	-47
Godetia, growing.....	195	30
Golden Wonder millet, growing, synonyms, etc.....	101	13
Goldenrod, treatment as weed.....	10	12
GOODRICH, C. P., bulletin on "Butter making on the farm".....	57	1-20
Goose, food value.....	234	21
eggs, number.....	64	46
hatching, time required.....	64	46
laying, number of eggs.....	64	46
See also Geese.		
Gooseberries, packing for market.....	62	21
pruning.....	181	35-36
Gooseberry diseases, treatment.....	243	23
pruning.....	154	11
Gooseneck sorghum.....	246	17-18
Gophers, destruction of alfalfa, remedy.....	31	22
Goslings, fattening for market.....	64	47
care and feed.....	64	47
	65	14
GOULD, H. P., bulletin on "Practical suggestions for fruit growers".....	161	1-28
"Grabbling" potatoes, effect on crop.....	35	20
Grackle, food habits and usefulness.....	54	29

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Grade, road, limit allowable.....	136	6
Grading, drainage.....	187	19, 24
for tile-drainage.....	40	14-16
fruit.....	161	13
Grafting apple trees, experiments.....	79	12-15
chestnut.....	114	10
citrus fruit.....	238	33-34
cleft. apple.....	113	12
grape cutting.....	122	9-11
seedlings upon older roots.....	30	14
grapevine.....	118	9
pecan.....	124	18
propagation of plants.....	157	16-20
studies for schools.....	218	26-29
wax formulas.....	113	13
propagation of plants.....	157	20
Graham bread, making.....	112	25
Grain beetles, description, life history.....	45	15-18
cereal, feeding use.....	170	11-14
early varieties, escape from rust.....	219	16-19
farming, effects on fertility of the soil.....	87	9
feeding to hogs.....	117	21
milch cows, comparison.....	119	25-26
feeds, southern dairy.....	151	34-35
fields, weed destruction.....	124	20
ground <i>versus</i> whole, for chicks.....	84	19
mixtures, daily rations with coarse fodders.....	84	17
sheep feeding.....	49	22-24
moths, description, life history.....	45	6
proportion to straw or stover, effect of fertilizers.....	56	11
sale <i>versus</i> use in meat production, comparative results.....	96	5
small, seed selection.....	84	10
smuts, cause and prevention.....	75	1-20
list of publications.....	5	8
stored, injurious insects.....	45	1-24
insects, enemies, parasitic and other.....	45	19
treatment.....	19	26-28
treatment.....	45	19-24
treatment.....	127	36-37
ration, suggestions.....	222	18-19
rust, effect of drainage and clean cultivation.....	219	24
epidemic of 1904, lessons.....	219	1-24
reason for abundance in 1904.....	219	7-8
rusts, nature of different kinds and damage.....	219	6
seed, plat for growing, advantage and methods.....	219	23
weevils, description, life history.....	45	4-6
with other feeds, for hogs.....	100	28
Grains and flours for bread, discussion.....	112	8-15
composition.....	170	10
table.....	22	35
small, root system.....	233	8
sheep feeding.....	49	5, 6, 8, 15, 19
tillering.....	105	10-12
<i>See also</i> Cereals.		
Gram, description and food use.....	121	16
Gramma, black, grass, value for grazing.....	72	22
blue, grass, value for hay and forage.....	72	31
side-oats, value for pasture.....	72	28
Granary weevil, description, life history.....	45	4
Granite stone in road building.....	95	32
Grape, American, hardiness.....	30	7
anthracnose, treatment.....	156	22
black rot, description, treatment.....	4	4, 8
California vine disease, ravages, description, remedies.....	30	7-10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Grape, cane-borer, description and remedy.....	118	27
life history, remedies.....	70	11-13
composition.....	175	6
cuttings, diseased, effect of setting.....	30	9
grafting.....	122	9-11
diseases, Pacific coast.....	30	1-15
remedies and their preparation.....	4	5
treatment.....	{ 7	15-16
	{ 38	10-11
	{ 243	22
cost.....	4	10
"dust," composition, value.....	146	13
European, susceptibility to disease.....	30	7
fruit, growing and use.....	169	18-19
fungous diseases and their treatment.....	{ 4	1-12
	{ 118	31-32
	{ 156	20-22
grafting, seedlings upon older roots.....	30	14
growing, southern.....	118	1-32
insect enemies.....	70	1-24
juice, flavor and quality.....	174	12-13
preservation.....	78	29
unfermented, preparation.....	{ 122	27-30
	{ 175	1-16
	{ 203	30
use in preserving.....	203	23
leaf-folder, description and remedies.....	118	28
mildews, description, treatment.....	4	3, 8
planting, cultivating, and fertilizing.....	118	15-17
protection from disease and insects.....	118	25-32
pruning.....	{ 154	10
	{ 181	30-33
rot, brown and gray, description, treatment.....	4	3, 8
species, cultural properties.....	144	17
sugar, characteristics.....	93	8
training and trellises.....	118	20-25
varieties for shipping, for wine, and for table.....	118	14
to plant in North.....	156	18
<i>See also Grapevine.</i>		
Grape-berry moth. <i>See</i> Moth, grape-berry.		
Grapes, American, improvement.....	144	16-22
cold storage.....	119	13
packing for market.....	62	24
sacking bunches for protection.....	{ 118	25
	{ 156	19
storage, eastern compared with California, note.....	125	21
varieties, selection.....	118	11-15
self-sterile and self-fertile.....	65	16
Grapevine, distances between vines.....	156	9
fertilizers.....	155	4-5
planting.....	156	9
propagation.....	156	5-9
pruning.....	156	14-18
supports and training.....	156	9-13
training.....	156	14
use as cover for walks and for shade.....	154	15
<i>See also Grape.</i>		
Grapevines, girdling, remarks.....	105	17-19
propagation.....	118	6-11
Grass, barnyard or barn.....	{ 10	14
	{ 101	15
	{ 102	8-9
brome. <i>See</i> Brome grass.		
crab, description, value as hay.....	18	19
remarks.....	102	12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Grass, destruction by animal pests.....	72	10, 13
on ranges and farms.....	72	10, 13
fertilizers.....	107	6
formulas.....	222	8
growing injurious to young orchards.....	87	19
hay, average composition, feed and fertilizer constituents....	16	21-22
land, seeding without nurse crop.....	79	11
top dressing.....	227	5-8
lands, fertilizers.....	66	12
liming.....	122	5-7
mixtures for pasture lands.....	66	28
mulches, use in Ohio.....	202	11
orchard. <i>See Orchard grass.</i>		
pink, growing.....	195	42
seed, quantity per acre.....	66	19, 21-24
sowing.....	66	16
water. <i>See Water grass.</i>		
worm, fall army worm, description, remedies.....	132	33
<i>See also Army worm, fall.</i>		
Grasserie, silkworm disease.....	165	32
Grasses and clovers, varieties to plant.....	66	17
as soil binders.....	66	11
commercial value, consumption by live stock.....	66	10
dairy feed.....	151	32
effect on washing of soils.....	20	21
for pasture lands, selection.....	72	15, 17-18
forage crops.....	147	10-22
hay, varieties, description.....	66	18-22
injurious as weeds, description, remedies.....	10	14
injury to alfalfa.....	215	37
rice fields.....	110	15
kinds for home lawn.....	185	9
pasture, varieties, description.....	66	22-24
perennial, tall-growing.....	185	19
prevalence and value.....	66	9-10
recommendation for lawns.....	248	9-13
root systems.....	233	9
rusted, infection.....	219	34
seed, quantity per acre.....	{ 18	13-22
	{ 66	19-24
southern, for hay and pasture.....	102	8-27
Texas, native.....	72	21-31
true, description.....	18	13-22
Grasshopper, large lubber, injuries to cotton, remedies.....	223	12
locust, injuries to cotton and corn, remedies.....	223	10-12
Grasshoppers, destruction, method.....	13	16
poison.....	148	18
injuries to cranberries.....	178	29-30
toad as destroyer.....	196	9
Gravel roads, construction, rolling, maintenance.....	95	28-30
use in making concrete.....	235	7
GRAY, C. E., and ED. H. WEBSTER, bulletin on "The cream separator on western farms".....	201	1-24
Grazing cotton fields, remedy for boll weevil.....	130	20-21
forest, injury.....	172	35
steers on corn and cowpeas.....	124	27
Greasewood, forage plant for alkali soils.....	108	17
GREATHOUSE, CHARLES H., bulletin on "The vegetable garden"....	94	1-24
Green aphid. <i>See Aphid, green.</i>		
manure, crops.....	245	12-15
necessity in cotton growing.....	14	14
manuring, corn, with leguminous.....	199	15
<i>See also Manure.</i>		
Greenhouse, cucumber diseases, control.....	231	24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Greenhouse, growing corn and beans under glass.....	105	13-17
plants, subwatering experiments:.....	78	21-24
soils, sterilizing.....	186	8-11
tomato forcing.....	220	19
growing, general directions, yield and prices...	76	24-26
utilizing in summer.....	133	18-19
<i>See also</i> Hothouse.		
Greenhouses, heating, experiments.....	69	12-16
<i>Grindelia robusta</i> , drug use with price and description.....	188	28
scaly, drug use, with description and range.....	188	29
<i>squarrosa</i> , description, remedies.....	10	12
Grit and mineral matter for chickens.....	225	26-27
for chickens.....	41	16
necessity for ducks.....	64	33
Grosbeak, black-hearted, food habits, usefulness.....	54	35
rose-breasted, food habits, usefulness.....	54	34
Ground cherry, cultivation.....	94	20
plum, value for forage.....	72	26
Grouse, introduction experiments.....	197	17
<i>See also</i> Game.		
Grout, definition and use.....	235	5
Grubbing, necessity of sharp tools, and work at intervals.....	150	14
Grubs, white, use of carbon bisulphide.....	145	15
Gruels, use as food.....	249	25
Guernsey dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	20-23
Guinea chicks, description, habits, feed.....	234	10, 12, 13
eggs, description, etc.....	234	20-23, 24
food value.....	234	21
incubation period.....	234	12
number in year.....	234	11
fowl, age marks.....	234	17
and its use as food.....	234	1-24
cooking.....	234	19
food value and composition of flesh.....	234	21-23
important features.....	182	10
habits and care.....	234	10-14
incubation period.....	236	8
introduction.....	197	17
marketing.....	234	14-18
points.....	234	10
price.....	234	18
varieties, description.....	234	8-10
grass, description, directions for planting roots.....	18	19
remarks.....	102	15
Gulf States, citrus growing.....	238	1-48
Gum, blue, California, use in wind-break.....	228	17
plant, drug use, with price and description.....	188	28
Gumbo. <i>See</i> Okra.		
Gummosis, cherry, in Pacific northwest.....	153	9
<i>Gymnocladus canadensis</i> . <i>See</i> Coffee tree.		
Gypsum; use against black alkali.....	97	7
as fertilizer.....	77	16
in preserving manure.....	21	17
value in renovating alkali soils.....	192	22
value in renovating alkali soils.....	77	7, 16, 21

H.

Hairy vetch. <i>See</i> Vetch, hairy.		
HALL, WM. L., bulletin on "Tree planting on rural school grounds".	134	1-31
<i>Haltica chalybea</i> . <i>See</i> Flea-beetle, grapevine.		
Hamburg chickens, description.....	51	33
steak, making, directions.....	183	34
Hams, effect of several feeds.....	124	26

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Hams, sugar-cured, recipe.....	183	32
HANDY, R. B., bulletin on "Asparagus culture".....	61	1-40
"Peanuts, culture and uses".....	25	1-24
Hardpan, relation to drainage.....	187	35
Hard-wood cuttings, forms and use.....	157	11-12
Harrowing and plowing, alfalfa.....	215	17
cotton.....	217	5
potatoes.....	92	11
HARTLEY, CHARLES P., bulletin on "Broom corn".....	174	1-32
"Corn growing".....	199	1-31
"The production of good seed corn".....	229	124
Hartshorne, Joseph, discussion of wrought iron and steel.....	239	27-29
Harvest, alfalfa.....	105	24
seed.....	215	30
and market, tomato.....	220	13-17
Canadian field peas.....	224	11
citrus fruit, picking.....	238	23
fruit, for keeping in cold storage.....	193	16
grape.....	118	25
hop.....	115	12
sorghum.....	246	25
Harvester, raspberry.....	213	17
Harvesting asparagus.....	61	23-26
beets.....	3	16
time and manner.....	52	27
broom corn.....	174	16-21
corn.....	81	19-22
cowpeas.....	89	10-12
cranberries.....	102	36-37
flax.....	13	11
fiber and seed.....	176	15
seed.....	69	8
fiber and seed.....	27	12-13
Kafir corn.....	37	11
millet.....	101	24-26
mushrooms.....	53	12
.....	233	15
onions.....	39	22
peanuts.....	25	15-17
potatoes.....	35	19
rice.....	110	17, 27
seed corn.....	229	21-22
sorghum.....	50	11-14
soy-bean crop.....	58	10
sweet potatoes.....	26	18-20
.....	129	20
tobacco.....	82	19
Hatching silkworm eggs.....	165	13-16
turkey eggs.....	200	24
Hauling milk and cream, relative cost for.....	201	5-6
Hawaii, pineapple soil.....	140	14
Hawk moth, sweet potato, treatment.....	26	25
Hawkweed, orange, destruction.....	124	19
Hay, alfalfa and timothy, composition as compared with oak leaves.....	210	25
cutting, curing, etc.....	215	22-25
use as hog feed.....	117	20
and forage for range cattle.....	72	17
grain, feed for calves.....	55	22
pasture for skim-milk calves.....	233	23
stover comparison, yield and value.....	84	14
composition.....	170	10
table.....	22	32-34
cowpea, harvesting, curing, value.....	89	10-12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Hay, cowpeas, southern studies.....	222	13-17
crops, southern dairy.....	151	32-34
curing.....	242	14
grasses and legumes, composition.....	16	21
relative yield, food and fertilizing materials.....	16	22
varieties, description.....	66	18-22
loss by spontaneous combustion.....	105	26
meadows for Texas ranges.....	72	17
nitrate of soda top-dressing experiments.....	210	6-7
peanut, value, comparison with other hay.....	25	18
pearl millet.....	168	15
plants of South.....	102	8-47
production in the South.....	147	8
salt marsh, composition, digestibility.....	84	16-18
sheep feeding.....	96	45
shrinkage, experiments.....	149	14
sorghum, cutting and curing, etc.....	246	26-32
soy bean, value.....	58	16
yield per acre.....	58	12
substitute.....	210	23-24
varieties, to be grown in the South.....	98	41
HAYWOOD, J. K., bulletin on "Insecticides and fungicides".....	146	1-16
Head-cheese, recipe.....	183	32
Health, human, insects injurious in rural districts.....	155	1-20
provisions, dairy herd.....	55	17
Heartwood, remarks.....	173	13-14
Heat, food, measurement.....	142	11
radiation, prevention devices.....	104	11
sources in food.....	22	5
<i>Hedera helix</i> . See Ivy.		
Hedge, suggestion for planting.....	228	13
Hedges, pruning.....	181	36
<i>Hedysarum coronarium</i> , use as forage in the South.....	102	40
Heifer beef, value, comparison with steer beef.....	73	27-28
<i>Helenium autumnale</i> , description, distribution, poisonous character.....	86	32
<i>Helianthus</i> , growing.....	195	46
<i>tuberosus</i> . See Artichoke.		
<i>Heliothis armiger</i> . See Boll worm cotton.		
<i>rhexiae</i> and <i>H. armiger</i> , tobacco enemies.....	120	14-16
Hellebore, false, American, description.....	86	7
use as insecticide.....	19	5
Hemispherical scale, characteristics.....	172	31
Hemlock, Oregon, water, description, cases of poisoning.....	86	24
poison, description, distribution, symptoms.....	86	25
drug use, with price, description and range.....	188	39-41
water, description, properties, symptoms of poison.....	86	23
Hen, air requirement per day.....	190	23, 24
common, incubation period.....	236	8
eggs, food value.....	234	21
laying, care.....	236	5
manure, composition, value.....	{ 21	6, 7, 10
preservation and value.....	192	9, 10, 14
preservation and value.....	210	5-6
HENKEL, ALICE, bulletin on "Weeds used in Medicine".....	188	1-45
Hens' eggs, food value.....	87	24-26
weights for several breeds.....	122	25
laying, number in one pen.....	114	18
rations.....	186	23-27
manure production.....	192	9, 14
molting, producing early.....	186	27-28
Herbaceous cuttings, forms and uses.....	157	12-15
Herbs, drug, collection and curing.....	188	9
Herd, dairy. See Dairy herd.		

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Hessian fly, annual injury to wheat.....	132	13
description, distribution, history, habits, etc.....	132	13-22
economic importance.....	132	13
effect on wheat.....	132	19
injury to wheat, preventive and remedial measures....	132	19-22
natural enemies.....	132	19
Hibernation, boll weevil, relation to damage to cotton.....	189	20-22
HICKMAN, RICHARD W., bulletin on "Scabies in cattle".....	152	1-24
Hickory nut, food use.....	122	18
<i>Hilaria cenchroides</i> , value for pasture.....	72	26
<i>mutica</i> . See Grama, black.		
HILL, GEORGE G., bulletin on "Marketing farm produce".....	62	32
"Practical suggestions for farm build- ings".....	126	1-48
Hill lands, corn planting, circling.....	81	15
Hillsides, reforestation, recovery of washed soils.....	20	14-20
HILTNER and NOBBE, preparation of nitragin.....	65	21
HINDS, W. E., bulletin on "Carbon bisulphide as an insecticide".....	145	1-28
<i>Hirundo erythrogastra</i> , food habits and nesting habits.....	54	36
HITCHCOCK, A. S., bulletin on "Alfalfa growing".....	215	1-40
"Rape as a forage crop".....	164	1-16
Hive, bee, desirable construction.....	59	19
Hoarhound, drug use, with price, description and range.....	188	32-34
Hog, air requirement per day.....	190	23, 24
breeding, relation to prevention of disease.....	24	14
breeds and breeding.....	100	5-18
cholera.....	24	1-16
and swine plague, similarity, losses in United States..	24	3-4
bacteria, methods of spreading disease.....	24	8, 13
diagnosis and prognosis.....	24	9
general character, symptoms, post-mortem appearance..	24	4-8
inoculation, experimental test, 1891.....	8	27-34
experiments.....	8	1-40
failure as a private enterprise.....	8	24-27
farmers' letters.....	8	13-21
method, effects.....	8	6-9
sanitary measures to prevent introduction.....	24	13-14
treatment, formula and directions.....	24	10-13
diseases, prevention and treatment.....	205	36-38
essentials for perfect animal.....	100	6
feed, value of Jerusalem artichokes.....	73	13
feeding, relation to prevention of disease.....	24	14
herd, foundation.....	205	19-23
lot sanitation.....	205	35
manure, character.....	{ 21	6-10
	{ 192	8-14
pasturing, benefit to worn-out soil.....	245	16
raising, climate and soil, remarks.....	205	3
in the Northwest.....	117	16-23
South.....	100	1-40
vermin, prevention and destruction.....	205	38-40
Hogs, alfalfa hay as feed.....	97	15
pasturage.....	{ 31	17
	{ 215	26
breeds and breeding.....	117	17
buildings and feed lots.....	100	5
castrating and spaying.....	{ 100	18
	{ 205	32
disease immunity in Northwest.....	117	23
diseases.....	100	35-37
fattening for market, when profitable.....	100	32-35
selection.....	203	31
fecundity, various breeds.....	87	23
feed, use of cassava.....	167	27-28

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Hogs, feeding cooking feed.....	117	22
Kafir corn, comparison with other foods.....	37	14
feeds and feeding.....	{100	19-32
forage crops, for fattening.....	117	18-23
insects, remedies.....	56	6
killing and dressing.....	100	37-38
manure production.....	183	17-20
market classification.....	192	7-14
millet seed as feed.....	{184	26
packing-house methods.....	222	24-31
pure bloods, crosses, and grades, comparative value.....	210	30-31
rape feeding and pasturing.....	184	19
silage as feed.....	100	9
slaughter, temperature, etc.....	78	11-12
sows and pigs, farrowing time.....	{32	30
soy beans as feed.....	103	20
spaying.....	125	22
water supply and shade.....	97	12
<i>See also</i> Pigs.....	97	15
Hollyhock, growing.....	{100	18
Holstein-Friesian cows, usefulness for Southern dairy.....	205	32
dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	100	4
Home, farm, relation of live-stock farming.....	195	32
fruit garden, preparation and care.....	151	20
grounds, beautifying.....	106	24-29
cultural suggestions.....	98	18
vineyard, northern.....	154	1-20
Home-mixed fertilizers, advantages.....	185	1-24
<i>versus</i> factory-mixed.....	185	23
Homer pigeon for squab raising.....	156	1-24
Honey, adulterated, laws regulating sale.....	44	16
average yield per colony, with price per pound.....	84	5-6
chemical composition, uses.....	177	15
comb, arrangement of sections, grading and shipping.....	59	47
extracted, securing and marketing.....	59	12
locust pods, food use.....	93	9
packing for market.....	59	31-34
plants and trees useful to bees, list.....	59	30-31
producers, shade trees, list.....	121	14
storage temperature.....	62	31
Honeysuckle, Japanese, use on steep banks.....	59	27-29
use on home grounds.....	99	25
Hoof, horse, care, growth, etc.....	125	21
Hoole, T. T., details of jackal proof fencing.....	248	16
Hop, cultivation, methods.....	185	21
culture, California.....	179	11-15
kiln, construction, etc.....	226	18-19
picking.....	115	9
training, systems.....	115	1-28
tying of vines.....	115	14-18
Hop-kiln, drier for black raspberries.....	115	13
Hops, baling.....	115	11
curing.....	115	12
marketing, prices, etc.....	115	28-33
statistics.....	115	20-21
storage, temperature, etc.....	115	14
varieties.....	115	22
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i> , description, remedies.....	125	21
Hornworm, sweet potato, treatment.....	115	6
Hornworms, description and remedies.....	10	15
	26	25
	120	10-14

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Horse, air requirement per day.....	190	23, 24
auction, Ohio, rules, etc.....	183	7-8
driving, ration.....	162	15
farm, ration.....	162	15
feeding, experiments.....	162	15-23
principles.....	170	1-44
feet, forms, etc.....	179	15-17
foot, anatomy.....	179	7-11
hoof, care, growth, etc.....	179	11-15
industry, Northwest.....	117	23-27
interfering, relation of shoeing.....	179	27-29
manure, amount per year.....	21	6
composition, value.....	{ 21 192	7-10 8-14
market, Chicago, rules and methods.....	184	9-10
nettle. <i>See</i> Nettle, horse.		
nettles, harbor for tobacco insects, note.....	120	21
use, effect of electric inventions, etc.....	117	24
Horsepower as proportioned to grade of road.....	136	6
mills for grinding sorghum cane.....	90	17
relation to grade of road.....	95	12
Horseradish, packing for market.....	62	28
Horses, demand, present and prospective.....	117	25-27
farm, mixed rations.....	162	19-22
fattening for market.....	170	25
use of sugar.....	93	18
feed, barley, value.....	133	29
Canadian field peas.....	224	5
cotton-seed feeds, effect.....	36	15
requirements, relation to muscular work.....	170	37-42
feeding, corn stover.....	84	14
crimson clover, danger.....	65	11
Kafir corn.....	37	15
silage.....	{ 32 103	28 20
tests.....	222	19-24
injuries by Russian thistle.....	10	4
manure production.....	192	7-14
market classification.....	184	23
in Pacific northwest.....	117	26
millet disease, experimental tests.....	69	20-21
necessity of good water supply.....	97	17
poisoning by field horsetail.....	162	22
rations, digestible nutrients and energy.....	170	31-33
ship transportation.....	184	37-40
watering.....	170	25-27
Horseshoe, discussion.....	179	17-26
Horseshoeing.....	179	1-30
relation to interfering.....	179	27-29
Horseshoes, bar shoe.....	179	24
hot fitting.....	179	24
rubber pad.....	179	24
Horsetail, poison for horses.....	{ 162 170	22 22
Horticulture, books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	17
fruit growing in Northwest.....	98	28-32
Pacific northwest divisions.....	153	6
Hotbed, directions for making.....	94	8-10
making and care.....	195	14-17
Hotbeds for raising tomatoes.....	76	10
sweet potatoes.....	26	6-8
Hothouse tomatoes, production comparison of kinds.....	186	12-15
Hot-water treatment for smuts of wheat, oats, and barley.....	{ 175 250	11-14 9, 12, 16

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Hot-water treatment for root-lice	19	23
Houdan chickens, description.....	51	35
House, building, paying workmen, etc.....	126	9
chimneys, suggestions, caution.....	126	24-25
designing, purposes.....	126	1-6
farm, building, framework, roof, floors, etc., suggestions.....	126	22-31
materials, bills, cost, etc.....	126	14-20
cellar, suggestions.....	126	23
construction, contract, supervision, etc.....	126	8-9
foundation.....	126	22-23
inexpensive, plans.....	126	9-48
interior, work and finish, suggestions.....	126	32-33
material, cash, purchases, advantages.....	126	9
painting, suggestions.....	126	31-32
plan, preliminary work.....	126	8-9
plans, bills of materials, different priced plans.....	126	10-22
sanitary arrangements.....	126	47-48
water supply.....	126	33-34
flies, breeding places, etc.....	155	12
floors, suggestions	126	27
frame, methods of supports, etc	126	25-27
onion storing, directions for building.....	39	25
staking the ground, methods.....	126	23-24
walls, building, suggestions.....	126	29-30
Houses, chicken, suggestions and directions.....	141	9-13
inclosures, and fences in hog raising.....	205	5-19
portable, for hog raising.....	205	10-12
Hoven. <i>See</i> Bloat.		
HOWARD, GEORGE E., bulletin on "Ducks and Geese".....	64	1-48
"Standard varieties of chickens".....	51	1-48
HOWARD, L. O., bulletin on "How insects affect health in rural districts".....	155	1-20
"Insects affecting cotton plant".....	47	1-32
"Insect enemies of tobacco plant".....	120	1-32
"Three insect enemies of shade trees".....	99	1-30
Howe, Henry M., on wrought iron and steel for fence wire.....	239	17
Huckleberries, packing for market.....	62	21
Hulls, cotton-seed, food, fuel and fertilizer value.....	36	11-13
Humid climates, irrigation.....	46	1-27
<i>Humulus lupulus.</i> <i>See</i> Hop.		
Humus, causes of loss in soil.....	78	5-7
effect on physical and chemical properties of soil.....	78	6-7
functions in the soil.....	66	11
necessity for corn lands.....	81	4
soil necessity, methods of increase.....	245	6, 11
Hungarian brome grass, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	14
grass as forage.....	65	8
millet, growing, synonyms, etc.....	101	13
HUNTER, W. D., bulletin on "Control of the boll weevil".....	216	1-32
"Control of the boll weevil in cotton seed and at ginneries".....	209	1-32
"Information concerning the Mexican cotton boll weevil".....	189	1-29
"Methods of controlling the boll weevil"	163	1-15
"The use of Paris green in controlling the cotton boll weevil".....	211	1-23
Hunting licenses and shipping, for game.....	160	43-47
1904.....	207	47-53
State.....	230	6, 40, 48
regulations and fees.....	180	35-41
nonresidents, restrictions, table.....	207	60-63
Hurdle, sheep fence.....	117	11
Hurdles, construction and use in pasturing.....	78	12

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
HUSMANN, GEORGE C., bulletin on "Home manufacture and use of unfermented grape juice"	175	1-15
Hydrocyanic-acid gas, fumigation of nursery stock	244	11-12
seed for boll weevil, experi- ment	209	7
use in gas treatment of insects	{ 19	16-20
	{ 172	9-15
<i>Hyphantria cunea</i> . See Webworm, fall.		
I.		
<i>Icerya purchasi</i> , characteristics, etc	172	32-36
<i>Icterus</i> spp. See Oriole.		
Idaho, apple varieties	113	23
Illinois, northern, apple varieties	113	21
southern, apple varieties	113	22
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> , growing	195	21
Imports, rice, note	110	6
Incubation, ducks, directions	64	36-37
history	236	7
periods for various fowls	236	8
Incubator body, essential features	236	12-15
chicks, rearing by broody hens	237	23
defects, summary	236	19
description of machines and various parts	236	8-19
evaporation from eggs, control	186	28
importance in poultry raising	236	3
lamp, various parts	236	9-12
location	236	22
nursery, suggestions	236	13
operation	236	21-31
regulator, good and bad points	236	16-18
thermometer	236	15
use with turkeys	200	24, 25
Incubators and incubation	236	1-32
care and management	41	20
Infection, black rot of cabbage, cause and manner, sources	68	6, 9-10
Indian corn, composition, digestibility, table	50	19
meal moth, description, life history	45	9
Territory, apple varieties	113	22
Indiana, game preserves	207	13
southern, apple varieties	113	20
Inoculation, hog cholera, cost, losses	8	38
experimental test, 1891	8	27-34
experiments	8	1-40
failure as private enterprise	8	24-27
farmers' letters	8	13-21
method, effects	8	6-9
legumes	240	1-8
by soil transfer, danger	240	6
causes of failure, summary	240	5
time desirable, etc	240	5
soil, effect on composition of soy beans and cowpeas ..	244	9-10
for leguminous plants	124	7-10
See also Soil inoculation.		
Insect enemies, asparagus	61	34-39
broom corn	174	26-28
celery, control	148	18-20
fruit, inland valleys of Pacific northwest	153	12
grape	70	1-24
growing wheat	132	1-38
mushrooms	53	18
orchards, Pacific northwest	153	13-14
shade trees, three	99	1-30
sweet potato, description, treatment	26	24-25

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Insect killing, cooperative	19	28
pests, control, methods, importance, remarks	127	38-41
immunity, varieties of shade trees	99	21-25
peach	33	15-18
relation of food habits to remedies	127	5-7
spraying	7	5-10
tobacco, preventives	82	22
tomato, remedies	76 220	26 24
Pacific northwest	153	23-31
powder from pyrethrum plant, use	127	15
treatment, determination of result	19	28
Insecticide, carbon bisulphide	145	1-28
lime-salt-sulphur wash, experiments	227	19-22
Insecticides, arsenical, directions for application	127	9-12
chemical composition and effectiveness	146	1-16
for external sucking insects	127	14-32
formulas, directions	7 19 127	5-10 31 1-41
preparation, Pacific northwest	153	16-20
quack	153	22-23
treatment of stored-grain insects	45	22
Insects affecting cotton plant	47	1-32
stored grain and grain products, remedies	127	36-37
attacking stored corn	81	21
biting, external, food poisons	126	5-14
injuries	19	3
insecticides, formulas, methods of application	19	5-9
control, cultural methods	19	29
general considerations	19	28-31
remedial measures, profit	19	31
destruction by birds, notes	54	5-48
toad	196	12
food habits, relation to remedies	19	3-4
forest, injuries	173	38
grain and stored products, remedies	19	26-28
methods of control	45	19-24
grape, description, etc	118	27
household, use of carbon bisulphide	145	21
injurious, classification for remedial treatment	19	4
destruction by toads	87	29
in cranberry culture	178	1-32
to cotton plant	223	5-23
human health in rural districts	155	1-20
mushrooms	204	18
stored grain	45	1-24
<i>See also</i> under names of various animals and plants.		
number reduced by clean cultivation	223	22-23
scale, control	172	9-18
on citrus trees	172	1-43
shade-tree, cities and towns, general work	99	25-29
subterranean, remedies	127	32-36
sucking, external, insecticides	127	14-32
injuries	19	4
insecticides, formulas, application	19	10-20
nature of remedies	127	5-7, 14-32
small plants, treatment with carbon bisulphide	145	17
Texas, cotton, miscellaneous	223	24
tobacco	120	1-32
kinds injurious to dried tobacco	120	30
transmission of anthrax	79	25
Inspection, feeding stuffs, necessity, results	22	28
fertilizers, list of official	79	7

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Inspection, live stock, regulations	184	36
nursery stock, Pacific northwest	153	15
stock, discussion	184	15-18
Iowa, apple varieties	113	21
productions, 1890, and Mississippi, comparison	98	37
<i>Ipomœa batatas</i> . See Sweet potatoes.		
growing	195	33
<i>Iridoprocne bicolor</i> , food habits and nesting habits	54	36
Iron and steel manufacture	239	9-14
wrought, manufacture and characteristics	239	16-18
Irrigated land, after treatment	116	45
lands, drainage	187	33-38
Irrigation, advantages and disadvantages	46	6-7
alfalfa	215	20-22
application of water, methods	158	23-26
comparison with rainfall	116	14
conditions of desirability	116	9
date palm	92	17
distribution to land	116	24-26
ditch, devices for turning water	138	24-26
ditches, small, building	158	1-28
effect on beet culture	52	7
quality of crops, experiments	210	13-15
excessive, danger and remedy	103	5
field and garden	138	1-40
fruit growing	116	1-48
humid climates	46	1-27
interruption by drains	187	38
investigations	97	27-29
methods, choice, conditions of land, crop, soil, labor	138	38-39
of applying water	46	23-26
of obtaining water	116	27-44
of obtaining water	138	26-38
of obtaining water	46	16-21
minor results	116	47
Montana, Yellowstone Valley, injurious effects	88	5-16, 20
onion	39	21-22
cost per acre	233	17
preparing land	116	26
relations to cultivation	116	5
rice	110	9, 26
seasonal variations	116	12-14
storage of water	116	20
strawberries	169	10-14
study, progress, 1890 experiments	56	17-21
system for sewage disposal on farm	43	11-15
use for frost protection	104	15
in protecting citrus trees against cold	238	30
vegetable garden	94	14
vineyard, as remedy for phylloxera	70	8
water, development and utilization	116	15-26
distribution	138	23-26
required	116	44
waters, fertilizing value	46	10-11
<i>Isosoma</i> spp., habits, enemies, remedies	132	26-29
Isothermal, sugar beet, location	3	3
Italian bees, description, habits	59	17
export tobaccos, description	60	21
rye grass, use in lawn making	248	12
Italy, irrigation, extent and antiquity	46	9
<i>Iva xanthifolia</i> , description, remedies	10	12
Ivy, branch, description, distribution	86	29
poison, as food of birds	54	44
description, symptoms of poison, remedies, prevention	86	19-21
use on home grounds	185	20

J.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Japan clover. <i>See</i> Clover, Japan.		
dried sweet potatoes.....	26	25
Japanese millets, remarks.....	101	14
rye grass, description, and directions for sowing seed.....	18	13
Jarring as remedy for rose chafers.....	70	16
Java chickens, description.....	51	8
Jay, blue, food habits.....	54	18
Jays, Pacific coast, food habits, destructiveness.....	54	19-21
Jellies, canned fruit and preserves, household methods.....	203	1-32
covering, directions.....	203	29
methods of making.....	203	24-29
Jensen treatment for oat and wheat smut, directions.....	5	5-7
Jersey Blue chickens, description.....	51	10
cows, usefulness for southern dairy.....	151	19
dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	29-35
Jerusalem artichokes for pigs.....	92	20
Jimson weed, description, ways and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	29
drug use, with price, description and range.....	188	37-38
importance in tobacco growing.....	120	32
Johnson, B. F., statement on frost protection.....	104	17
Johnson grass, description, propagation, objections.....	18	22
injury to alfalfa.....	215	37
remarks.....	102	16-17
JOHNSTON, C. T., bulletin on "How to build small irrigation ditches".....	157	1-28
Jointworm, wheat, habits, natural enemies, remedy.....	132	26-29
Juice, sorghum, clarifying.....	90	18-26
Jump scrape, irrigation implement.....	116	31
<i>Junco hyemalis</i> , food habits.....	54	31
Jungle fowl, introduction, notes.....	197	17
rice, remarks.....	101	18

K.

Kafir corn, characteristics, culture and uses.....	37	1-16
chemical composition.....	112	15
composition.....	37	13
digestibility, table.....	50	19
feed for mules.....	37	15
pigs, value.....	133	27
food value, analysis.....	249	15
for dry regions, varieties, advantages, handling.....	73	13-15
forage use.....	102	17
meal as human food.....	37	15
pasture for hogs.....	100	23
seeding, cultivating and harvesting.....	37	10-12
soil and climate.....	37	9
varieties, description.....	37	7-9
yield per acre.....	37	12
Kainit absorbent and deodorizer in cow stable.....	55	27
as specific for rust or blight in cotton.....	48	13
effect on strawberry yield.....	149	18
use in preserving manure.....	21	18
value as fertilizer.....	140	25
insecticide.....	149	18
<i>Kalmia angustifolia</i> , description and distribution.....	86	27
spp. <i>See</i> Laurel.		
Kansas, apple varieties.....	113	22
coyote bounty law.....	226	17
cream separator investigation.....	201	18-20
shipment of cream.....	201	20
Katydid, cranberry, description, remedies, etc.....	178	26-29
KELLERMAN, KARL F., and T. R. ROBINSON, bulletin on "Inoculation of legumes".....	240	1-8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
KELLY, HENRIETTA AIKEN, bulletin on "Silkworm culture".....	165	1-32
"Kemp," mohair, description.....	137	20
KENNEDY, P. BEVERIDGE, bulletin on "Salt bushes".....	108	1-20
Kenny, Seth H., letter about sorghum sirup making.....	90	29
Kentucky, apple varieties.....	113	20
blue grass. <i>See</i> Blue grass.		
food law.....	122	23-24
tobacco soils.....	83	16, 17
	7	5
Kerosene emulsion, formula, use.....	19	12-13
	127	19, 34
	153	18
spraying in Pacific northwest.....	153	8, 9
use against grapevine fida.....	70	11
root insects.....	19	24
scale.....	172	18
twig borer.....	80	13
insecticide, value, application.....	127	16-21
pure, use as insecticide.....	19	11
Kidney bean, description and food use.....	121	9-10
Kids, Angora, care.....	137	33-37, 42
Kiln, hop, construction.....	115	14-18
KING, F. H., bulletin on "Irrigation in humid climates".....	46	1-27
Kingbird, Arkansas, life and food habits.....	54	15
food habits, usefulness.....	54	14
KIRKLAND, A. S., bulletin on "Usefulness of the American toad" ..	196	1-16
Kitchen and table wastes, value as fertilizer.....	69	25
Kleinwanzlebener beet, description.....	52	10
KNAPP, S. A., bulletin on "Rice culture in the United States".....	110	28
Korean lawn grass, use in lawn making.....	248	11
millets, remarks.....	101	15
Koumiss, preparation, use.....	9	14
Kumquat, classification.....	238	12

L.

La Fleche chickens, description.....	51	36
Lablab bean, food use.....	121	13
Labor, hop, wages, etc.....	115	22, 23
rice field.....	110	18
Laboratory exercises, school garden.....	218	12-31
Lacey, act, game.....	180	41-43
law, text.....	160	48
Lactometer, testing water in milk.....	42	17-19
<i>Lactuca scariola</i> , description, distribution, and remedies.....	28	11-13
Ladybird, enemy of fluted scale.....	172	33
spotted, destruction of asparagus beetle.....	61	37
<i>Læstidia Bidwellii</i> . <i>See</i> Rot, black.		
Lamb, composition, fuel value as food, table.....	34	27
cuts, directions.....	34	22
range, feeding.....	96	34
Lambs, fattening on rape.....	49	14
feeding for market.....	49	11-16
range and pure-bred, comparison of results.....	96	38-41
use of Canadian field peas.....	224	5
for breeding purposes, feeding.....	49	8
growth, effect of shearing.....	162	25-26
judging condition of flesh, directions.....	96	47
management with ewes.....	117	13-16
preparing for market.....	62	18
rape feeding and pasturing.....	98	9-10
slaughter test.....	96	29
weights and selling prices.....	96	26
<i>See also</i> Sheep.		
Lambs' quarters, description, remedies.....	10	13

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Lamp, incubator, reservoir, burner, chimney, wick.....	236	9-12
LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F., bulletin on "Southern forage plants".....	102	1-48
Land clearing, cost.....	150	3, 5
methods.....	150	6-14
practical illustration.....	150	19-20
new, clearing.....	150	1-24
crops adapted.....	150	22-44
cultivation, directions.....	150	21
plaster. <i>See</i> Gypsum.		
preparation for beet culture.....	3	9
title, necessity for perfecting.....	126	6
Lands, flood-damaged, reclamation.....	202	5-8
washing, prevention by cultivation and underdrainage.....	20	11-14
Langshan chickens, description.....	51	17
Langstroth beehive, desirable features.....	59	19
LAWGORTHY, C. F., bulletin on "Eggs and their uses as food"....	128	1-32
"Fish as food".....	85	1-32
"Principles of horse feeding".....	170	1-44
"Soy beans as food for man".....	58	20-23
"The guinea and its use as food".....	234	1-24
LANTZ, DAVID E., bulletin on "The relation of coyotes to stock rais- ing in the West".....	226	1-24
<i>Laphygma frugiperda</i> , injury to corn; note.....	191	9
<i>See also</i> Army worm, fall.		
Lard, trying out, directions.....	183	33
Larkspur, dwarf, description, distribution.....	86	11
growing.....	195	35
purple, description, varieties, poisonous character.....	86	12
Wyoming, description and distribution.....	86	12
<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> , description and remedies.....	120	26-30
Late blight, potato, description and treatment.....	91	11
Lath screens, use for protection from frost.....	104	11
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> , use as forage in South.....	102	44
hay and pasture value.....	147	33
<i>odoratus</i> , growing.....	195	46
Laurel, broadleaf, description, distribution, ways and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	26
great, description, distribution.....	86	28
narrow-leaf, description, distribution.....	86	27
<i>Laverna herellera</i> , note.....	153	8
Law, food, Kentucky.....	122	23-24
Lawn, dandelion weed, removal.....	186	18-20
establishing, directions.....	248	14-17
grasses, recommendation.....	248	9-13
home, grasses and care.....	185	8
maintenance.....	{185 248	24 17-18
plant. lippia, for arid regions.....	169	8
planting, season.....	248	16
The, bulletin by L. C. Corbett.....	248	1-20
trees and shrubs, relation.....	248	19
walks and drives.....	248	18
Lawns, general characteristics.....	248	5-6
school, treatment.....	218	37
Laws, cotton boll weevil quarantine.....	189	27-28
federal, game shipment.....	{180 207	41-43 53
game, 1902.....	160	1-56
1903.....	180	1-56
1904.....	207	1-64
1905.....	230	1-56
changes, 1902.....	160	9-10
sheep scab, Federal.....	159	42-47
State, protection of game birds.....	197	24
water-right, problems and difficulties.....	97	28

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Layering, propagation of plants.....	157	15-16
Leaching, loss of manure.....	192	19
Lead arsenate, composition, value.....	146	10
use against codling moth.....	170	18
Leaf blight, cucurbits, description.....	231	7
pear, cherry, plum, quince, treatment.....	7	15
potato, description, treatment.....	91	9
sweet potato, description.....	26	23
treatment.....	243	19, 20, 21, 22, 23
curl, treatment.....	243	20
cuttings, propagation of plants.....	157	13
feeders, cranberry, descriptions, remedies, etc.....	178	9-21
folder, grape, description and remedies.....	118	28
habits and remedies.....	70	16-18
hopper, grape, life history, remedies.....	70	19-21
hoppers, injury to cranberries.....	178	21
miner, tobacco, or split worm, description and remedies.....	120	19-22
rollers, injury to cranberries.....	178	21
spot, celery, causes, control.....	148	17-18
tomato, description, remedies.....	76	27
treatment.....	243	23
tyer, celery, control.....	148	19
Leaven bread, making.....	112	23
Leaves, drug, collection and curing.....	188	9
studies for school garden.....	218	21
<i>Lecanium oleæ</i> , characteristics, etc.....	172	27-30
destruction by birds.....	54	29, 36, 44
<i>See</i> Scale, black.		
spp., characteristics.....	172	30, 31
Legislation, apiarian interests.....	59	46
fruit inspection, etc., Pacific northwest.....	153	15-16
game, 1902.....	160	9-10
1903.....	180	6-7
1904.....	207	8-11
1905.....	230	1-56
peach yellows.....	17	18-20
State, game-bird protection.....	197	24
<i>See also</i> Laws.		
Leghorn chickens, description.....	51	19
Legume, green manuring, choice.....	214	24-26
Legumes, composition, fertilizing ingredients.....	16	13
description.....	18	22-29
digestibility.....	249	18
feeding value.....	16	20
fertilizer requirements.....	44	18
food preparation.....	121	28-36
use.....	121	1-39
for green manuring and for feeding.....	16	1-23
forage crops.....	147	22-34
geographical distribution.....	121	7
hay, average composition, feed and fertilizer constituents.....	16	21-22
inoculation.....	240	1-8
nitrogen gatherers.....	16	6
nitrogenous constituents.....	121	20
nutritive value.....	121	18-20
parching, remarks.....	121	34
roasting, remarks.....	121	33
root systems.....	233	9
silage.....	151	32
soup tablets and pea sausage.....	121	34
use in dietaries.....	121	26-28
value as food in relation to cost.....	121	36-38
for feeding and fertilizer.....	22	20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Leguminous crops, beneficial bacteria.....	21	1-48
importance	214	7
soil inoculation, summary of conclusion.....	214	47-48
forage plants, discussion	102	29-47
hay crops, southern dairy.....	151	33
plants, as fertilizers for corn	81	7
nitragin fertilizer	65	19-21
soil inoculation	124	7-10
seeds, feed value.....	170	14
Leicester sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	12
Lemon, silver mite, characteristics, etc.....	172	38-41
Lemons, classification.....	238	12
picking.....	238	23
shipping, temperature management.....	125	14
storage temperature.....	125	20
<i>Lens esculenta.</i> See Lentils.		
Lentils, description and food use.....	121	16-17
digestibility, discussion, experiments, etc.....	121	21-25
preparation for food use.....	121	30-33
<i>Leontodon autumnale.</i> See Dandelion.		
<i>Lespedeza striata.</i> See Clover, Japan.		
Lettuce, cultural directions.....	94	20
forcing in pots.....	69	10-12
soils and fertilizers	92	15
growing under glass.....	144	12
packing for market.....	62	28
prickly, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	11-13
<i>Leucania unipuncta.</i> See Army worm.		
Leucocytes, presence in milk, microscopical test by C. F. Doane...	233	27
<i>Leucothoe catesbaei</i> , description and distribution	86	29
Level, grade, homemade	136	16
irrigation, homemade device	138	7
Lice, cattle, dipping treatment	152	13
chicken, prevention.....	41	21
cotton, damages, remedies	47	25
exterminators, composition, value.....	146	12
goat, treatment.....	137	45
hog, prevention and destruction.....	205	38
pigeon, remedies.....	177	30
plant, injuries to cotton.....	223	6
tobacco enemies.....	120	26
treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	145	17
Licenses, game, laws for 1904.....	207	64
hunting and shipping, laws for 1904.....	207	47-53
for game.....	160	43-47
Licorice, wild, description, remedies	10	11
Light and shade, necessary to tree growth.....	67	6-9
Lima beans, description and food use.....	121	10
<i>Limax campestris.</i> See Lice, plant, and Slugs.		
Lime, action on soil.....	77	6-9
and clover	237	5-7
as a fertilizer, investigations.....	65	21-24
beneficial effects on washed soil.....	20	10
bisulphide, use as insecticide.....	19	11
caustic, source, weight per bushel.....	77	15
dyehouse and gas-house, use as fertilizer	77	19
effect on different crops, on acid soils	133	6
fertilizer for beets, requirements.....	3	8
forms used for agricultural purposes.....	77	15
fruit, classification.....	238	12
how often, when, and how to apply.....	77	12-15, 22
in soils, testing	77	6-7
injurious effects	77	9, 11, 21
kinds, fertilizing value.....	124	21

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Lime, phosphate, use upon acid soils.....	77	17
price per barrel.....	65	26
pulverized, method of applying to soil.....	77	14
use in clarifying sorghum juice, objections.....	90	19
making sorghum sirup.....	135	22, 34, 36, 37
whitewash for winter protection of peach trees.....	78	19-21
Lime-and-sulphur dips.....	159	21-27
Limestone, ground, use as fertilizer.....	77	19
in road building.....	95	32
Lime-sulphur-salt wash, formulas, experiments, use.....	19	15
	127	22-23
	227	19-22
	243	14-17
Liming grass lands.....	122	5-7
sandy soils.....	124	11
soils.....	77	1-24
Lincoln, sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	11
Linden blossoms, value as bee pasturage.....	59	9
use on home grounds.....	185	16
Linnet, food habits, fruit destruction.....	54	33
Linseed meal and cake, sheep feeding.....	49	13, 22
"Linters," cotton, value and use.....	36	4, 5, 7
Lippia, lawn plant and soil binder, arid regions.....	169	8
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera.</i> See Tulip tree.		
Litter, relation to quality and keeping of manure.....	192	16, 21
See also Bedding.		
Little peach, treatment.....	243	21
Live stock, auction sales, Great Britain.....	184	7
cars for shipment.....	184	31-33
condimental feeds and condition powders.....	233	21
consumption of forage.....	66	10
exchanges, purposes, etc.....	184	11
export trade.....	184	35
farming, influence upon home making.....	98	19
feeding, means of increasing fertility of soil.....	21	4
food requirements.....	170	37-42
growing, Louisiana.....	98	40, 41-42
inspection regulations.....	184	36
insurance for ocean transportation.....	184	40
losses in ocean transportation.....	184	40
market classification.....	184	21-28
marketing.....	184	1-40
relation of abattoir.....	184	18
production, books for farmers' reading courses.....	109	17
raising, relation of coyotes.....	226	1-24
selling, docking.....	184	18
in yards.....	184	13-15
shipment by railway.....	184	28-35
details.....	184	33-35
vessel transportation, stabling and care.....	184	37
Lobelia, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	26
growing.....	195	36
Loco weed, bounties for extermination, Colorado.....	86	15
stemless, description and symptoms of poisoning.....	86	16
woolly, description, distribution, symptoms of poisoning.....	86	14
Locust, American, injuries to cotton, treatment.....	47	27
bean, description and food use.....	121	14
black, for forest planting, recommendation.....	20	18
clearing difficulties, method of extermination.....	150	18
grasshopper, injury to cotton.....	223	6
honey, food use of pods.....	121	14
trees, insect injuries.....	99	24
<i>Lolium italicum.</i> See Rye grass, Italian.		
spp. See Rye grass.		

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
London purple, composition, value.....	146	9
description, cost.....	19	5
insecticide preparation, Pacific northwest	153	18
use against codling moth	170	17
as insecticide.....	7	7-9
Long scale, characteristics.....	172	21
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> , use on home grounds.....	185	21
steep banks.....	248	16
<i>Lophortyx californicus</i> . See Quail.		
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> . See Trefoil yellow.		
Louisiana agriculture, soil areas, productiveness, advantages, and disadvantages.....	98	21-25
and Texas, territory affected by boll weevil.....	216	10-12
apple varieties.....	113	21
citrus-growing section, remarks.....	238	14-36
cotton boll weevil quarantine.....	189	28
manuring experiments, results.....	48	5, 8
experiment stations, origin, work.....	1	12
frost protection.....	104	19
grape varieties suitable.....	118	13
rice cultivation.....	110	25-27
timber.....	98	22, 24
Louse, hog, remedies.....	100	37
plant, wheat, origin, habits, preventives.....	132	24-26
Lucern, Chilean, adulterant of alfalfa seed.....	194	9
See Alfalfa.		
Lumbering, conservative.....	173	34
Lunch, ordinary restaurant, cost and nutrients.....	74	14
Lupine, yellow, use as forage in South.....	102	41
value as forage and green manure, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	34
Lupines, as green manure.....	16	12
<i>Lupinus luteus</i> . See Lupine, yellow.		
<i>Lygus pratensis</i> . See Bug, tarnished plant.		
M.		
Macadam roads, construction.....	95	33-41
evils of improper construction.....	95	38
Macaroni, digestibility.....	249	18
food value, analysis.....	249	15
wheats, experiments and qualities.....	186	6-8
<i>Macroductylus subspinosus</i> , habits, enemies, and injuries	70	14-16
<i>Macrophoma curvispora</i> , note.....	153	31
<i>Macrosila cingulata</i> , treatment.....	26	25
Macrosporium disease, potato, description, treatment.....	15	4-7
tomato, description and prevention.....	76	28
Maggot, mushroom, damages.....	53	18
onion, prevention.....	39	27
Magnesia, fertilizer for beet, source of supply, effects.....	3	7
Maine, apple varieties.....	113	20
Maize. See Corn.		
Malaga, California grape, crossing with raisin grapes.....	30	12-14
Malaria, protection methods.....	155	6-12
<i>Malicorticis glæosporium</i> , note.....	153	31-33
MALLY, FREDERICK W., bulletin on "The Mexican cotton boll weev- vil".....	130	1-30
<i>Mamestra legitima</i> , tobacco enemy.....	120	24
Mammals, close season laws, 1902.....	160	52
Mammoth Pompeii onion, description.....	39	13
Mange, cattle, transmissibility.....	152	10
cause in cattle.....	152	7-8
See also Scab; Scabies.		
Mangel-wurzels, feed for sheep, dangers.....	49	5, 11
Mangold fertilizer formulas, with other beets.....	222	9

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Manihot</i> spp. See Cassava.		
Mann's acid test for cream.....	241	23
Manufacture of sorghum sirup.....	90	1-34
Manure, alfalfa as soiling plant.....	215	27
directions for application.....	31	11
Angora goat, value as fertilizer.....	137	27
barnyard.....	{ 21	1-32
	192	1-32
	21	16-21
	55	16, 27
	56	24-27
care, preservation of nitrogen, methods, materials.....	192	16-25
	237	22
	242	13-15
	245	11-12
combining with other fertilizing materials.....	{ 21	25-28, 31
	192	29
cumulative effect.....	192	30
fermentation, causes, control.....	21	13-15
handling on model farm.....	242	13-15
influence and value of feeding stuffs.....	{ 22	19
	192	14-16
of age and kind of animal.....	192	13-14
litter.....	192	16
leaching, experiments.....	21	16
rotted, advantages.....	94	7
solid and liquid, comparison.....	192	10-13
summary of discussion and directions.....	192	31-32
use, methods of application, and rates per acre ..	{ 21	22-25, 31
	192	27-29
in apple orchard.....	113	15
on asparagus beds.....	61	18
beets, effects, precautions.....	{ 3	6, 7
	52	13-14
citrus fruits, doubtful utility.....	238	20
corn, value.....	81	8
cotton, effects.....	48	5, 13, 15
flax.....	27	7
grass land.....	227	5-8
muskmelon hills, experiments.....	149	15
onions, value.....	39	8
potatoes, value.....	210	32
strawberries, value.....	149	17
value.....	162	5-6
	21	3, 29
as farm resource.....	{ 26	17
	133	5
	161	5-6
waste, losses.....	{ 21	5
	186	5
cabbage, spread of black rot.....	68	10
chemical, kind best suited to cotton.....	48	6-11
cow, composition and value.....	{ 21	6-10
	192	8-14
value.....	{ 2	4
	97	5
different animals, amount, value, composition.....	{ 21	5-11
	192	8-14
fresh and rotted, comparative value.....	21	22, 23, 31
formulas, asparagus experiments.....	61	18-22
mushrooms.....	{ 53	9
	204	11-12
	233	14
green, choice of legume.....	214	24-26

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Manure, green, effect on different soils.....	16	15-17
for vegetable garden.....	94	7
leguminous plants.....	16	1-23
use in tomato forcing.....	220	24
value of Canadian field peas.....	224	7
rape.....	11	19
soy bean.....	58	18
velvet bean.....	78	13
<i>versus</i> feeding legumes.....	16	13
hen, composition and value	{ 21	6, 7, 10
preservation and value	192	9, 10, 14
hog, composition and value	{ 21	6-11
horse, composition and value	{ 192	8-14
liquid, use on asparagus.....	61	11, 21
sawdust and shavings, value.....	237	22
sheds, description, directions for building	{ 21	19-20
sheep, composition and value	{ 192	22-24
use of warmth for protection from frost.....	104	13
value, comparison of horses with cattle.....	170	28-30
Manures, calcareous, for cotton, experiments.....	14	20-22
commercial, for grass lands	66	12
green	245	12-15
potassic, phosphatic, and nitrogenous, for cotton, experi- ments.....	14	14-20
tomatoes, effect on crop	76	12-15, 20-22, 24
Manuring cotton, experiments.....	48	1-16
potato, recommendations.....	35	5
Maple seed, planting for forest.....	20	18
silver, growth and value, comparison with black walnut.....	228	9
sirup and sugar.....	124	21-24
tree, as source of sugar, history, yield in 1894.....	93	11
Maples, use on home grounds.....	185	16
Marigold, growing.....	195	22, 36
Market and harvest, tomato.....	220	13-17
butter, making to suit customers.....	57	18
celery, preparation.....	148	28
classes and grades, swine.....	222	24-31
classification of live stock.....	184	21-28
fruit, fresh and preserved.....	203	4
garden, irrigation.....	46	12
horse, Chicago, rules and methods.....	184	9-10
Pacific northwest.....	117	25-27
mushrooms, picking, preparation, prices.....	204	15-16
peach, gluts, necessity of cooperation to prevent.....	33	22
preparation of fish	85	7-8
silkworm cocoons.....	165	26-27
tomatoes, early, medium, and late, growing, yield, and value	76	7-17
value of bread.....	112	36
Market-garden crops, fertilizers.....	124	12-16
Marketing apples, remarks.....	113	31
asparagus.....	61	26-28
broom corn.....	174	25-30
butter.....	241	29
citrus fruits.....	238	28
comb honey.....	59	33
cranberry	176	17
farm produce	62	1-32
guinea fowls.....	234	14-18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Marketing hops.....	115	22
live stock.....	184	1-40
mushrooms.....	53	17
plums.....	149	25
squabs.....	177	27
tobacco.....	60	23
Markets, foreign, importance.....	184	35
live stock, metropolitan United States.....	184	10-15
Marl, use as fertilizer.....	77	17
MARLATT, C. L., and W. A. ORTON, bulletin on "Control of the cod- ling moth and apple scab".....	247	1-22
bulletin on "Important insecticides, preparation and use".....	19 127	1-31 1-41
"Insect enemies of the grape".....	70	1-24
"Peach twig borer".....	80	1-16
"The principal insect enemies of grow- ing wheat".....	132	1-38
Marmalade, pineapple.....	140	46
Marmalades, methods of making.....	203	23
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> , drug use, price, description, and range.....	188	32-34
Marsh elder, description, remedies.....	10	13
salt, hay, composition and digestibility.....	84	16-18
soils, reclamation, drainage and fertilizers.....	78	7-9
Martin, nesting habits, food habits.....	54	36
Martynia, cultural directions.....	94	20
Maryland, apple varieties.....	113	20
game, close seasons, county laws.....	230	51-52
preserves.....	207	13
silos, early use.....	32	6
Massachusetts, apple varieties.....	113	20
cost of road construction.....	95	46
Experiment Station, experiments, tobacco fertilizers.....	82	17
game bird introduction.....	197	20
preserves.....	207	13
Hatch Experiment Station, experiments, green- house heating.....	69	13, 15
Hatch Experiment Station, experiments, thinning fruit.....	73	17
Hatch Experiment Station, experiments, winter pro- tection peach trees.....	78	17-18
Matthiola, growing.....	195	45
McBRYDE, J. M., bulletin on "Fertilizers for cotton".....	14	1-31
McGREW, T. F., bulletin on "Turkeys, standard varieties and man- agement".....	200	1-40
Meadow, top-dressing.....	227	5-8
Meadowlark, food habits, usefulness.....	54	26
Meadows, formation and cultivation, Middle Eastern States.....	66	1-30
preparation of soil.....	66	13-16
Meal, corn, and rice meal, comparison for pig feeding.....	144	24
corn-and-cob, feeding to cattle, comparison.....	107	16
Kafir corn, as human food.....	37	15
snout-moth, description, life history.....	45	10
worms, description, life history.....	45	14-15
use as feed for caged birds.....	45	14
Mealy bug, characteristics, etc.....	172	33-36
tobacco enemy.....	120	25
bugs, pineapple, remedy.....	140	39
MEANS, THOMAS H., and MILTON WHITNEY, bulletin on "Alkali lands".....	88	1-23
Meat, cooking.....	162 193	9-10 29-31
curing, recipes.....	183	30-35
cuts, various kinds.....	34	19-23
extracts, classes, use and value.....	34	18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Meat, farm, butchering, curing and keeping.....	183	1-38
food for chickens.....	41	17
fresh, keeping.....	183	27
meal, feed for pigs.....	169	29
preservation, temperature.....	125	22
production, relative cost of mutton and beef.....	96	28
temperature for slaughter.....	125	22
Meats, composition and cooking.....	34	1-32
fuel value, table.....	34	24-31
cooking, different methods, effect on digestibility.....	34	14-19
curing.....	183	29-37
digestibility.....	34	13
flavor, causes affecting.....	34	13
keeping.....	183	21-27
use of yellow wash.....	183	37
nutritive value.....	23	13
shipping, temperature management.....	125	11
smoked, keeping.....	183	36
smoking, directions.....	183	35-37
structure and composition.....	34	4-11
texture, toughness, methods of softening.....	34	11
value as food, pecuniary economy.....	142	42
<i>See also</i> Beef, Mutton, Pork, and Veal.		
<i>Medicago</i> spp. <i>See</i> Clover, bur.		
<i>sativa</i> . <i>See</i> Alfalfa.		
Medicine, use of cotton root bark.....	36	4
weeds useful.....	188	1-45
Mediterranean flour moth, occurrence, description, life history.....	45	8-9
<i>Megilla maculata</i> , destruction of asparagus beetle.....	61	37
<i>Melanconium fuliginium</i> . <i>See</i> Bitter rot.		
<i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i> , food habits and destruction of insects ..	54	8-13
Melilot. <i>See</i> Clover, sweet.		
<i>Melilotus alba</i> . <i>See</i> Sweet clover.		
<i>Melospiza</i> , food habits.....	54	31
Melon diseases, spraying.....	231	1-24
<i>See also</i> Muskmelon and Watermelon.		
Melons, cultural directions.....	94	20
stock, value as feed.....	65	8
Menus, daily, containing fish.....	85	24-30
milk.....	74	23-39
Merino, Mexican, sheep, characteristics.....	96	34
sheep, characteristics.....	96	35
feeding experiments.....	96	35-37
<i>Meromyza americana</i> , description, distribution and remedies.....	132	29-30
<i>Merula migratoria</i> , food habits and fruit destruction.....	54	44-46
Mesquite, curly, value for pasture.....	72	26
Mexican bean, food use.....	121	10
clover, description.....	18	29
coarse-wool sheep, feeding experiments.....	96	35-37
cotton boll weevil. <i>See</i> Boll weevil.		
cottons, supposed immunity from boll weevil.....	216	22-23
Mexico, ravages of boll weevil and spread into Texas.....	47	17
Mice, protection of apple trees.....	113	29
Michigan, apple varieties.....	113	20
farmers' reading courses.....	109	8
game preserves.....	207	13
peach yellows, spread.....	17	11
scutch mills.....	27	15
silos, early use.....	32	6
<i>Micrococcus prodigiosus</i> , injury to bread.....	112	31
Microscopical examination, stock inspection.....	184	17
Middlings, wheat, feed value.....	170	13
Midge, wheat, habits, preventives.....	132	22-24
Mignonette, growing.....	195	37

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Milch cows, feeding grain, comparison.....	119	25-26
<i>See also Cows, dairy.</i>		
Mildew, downy, cucurbits, description.....	231	5-7
grape, description and treatment.....	4	3, 8
treatment.....	{156	22
peach, Pacific northwest.....	243	22
powdery, apple, treatment.....	153	13
description, treatment.....	{ 7	14
grape, description, treatment.....	38	12
treatment.....	{ 4	4, 8
description, treatment.....	243	19, 22, 23
grape, description, treatment.....	{ 30	10
treatment.....	156	22
Mildews, grape, treatment.....	{ 4	3, 8
	7	16
	30	10
	38	10, 11
	156	22
Milk, aeration to remove odors.....	63	30
and by-products, composition, table.....	22	39
Angora goat, comparison with cow's milk.....	137	25
as food.....	74	1-40
bacteria, growth, effects, how to destroy.....	2	7
sources, number, kinds.....	29	6-10
bitter, causes and prevention.....	{ 29	14
blue, causes.....	193	32
care, cooling, pasteurization.....	29	13
on the farm.....	{ 42	13-16
changes, adulteration, preservatives.....	63	37
causes.....	42	23
characteristics and properties.....	42	11-13
cheese making quality, test.....	42	5
city delivery.....	241	7
clean, production, experiment-station work.....	74	24-28
colors, production by bacteria.....	84	25
composition.....	42	25
causes of variation.....	227	24-28
comparison with other foods.....	9	15
various animals.....	{ 9	5
consumption, United States.....	29	5
cooling and coolers.....	74	5-6
cost per pound of nutrients, comparison with other foods.....	42	7-9
cow, ration of cotton-seed products.....	74	18-19
creaming.....	74	5-6
in southern dairy.....	42	5
daily menus containing.....	63	31-33
detection of impurity.....	74	20-23
digestibility.....	74	9-12
effect of cassava as feed for cows.....	167	24
facts.....	42	1-28
fermentation, alkaline.....	9	10-13
by rennet.....	9	7
causes, forms.....	29	6, 11-14
relation to dairying.....	9	1-24
fever, air treatment.....	206	10-14
appearance of cow after death; prognosis and mortality.....	206	8
prevention.....	206	14-15
symptoms.....	206	6-8
treatment.....	{ 55	20
simple and successful.....	206	8-14
	206	1-16

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Milk fibrin, discovery, action.....	2	5
food value.....	244	25
from diseased cows.....	233	27
good, requisites.....	57	3
grading, improvements suggested.....	42	27
handling and care.....	241	10-11
importance of cleanliness and low temperature.....	9	15-18
in southern dairy.....	151	41-42
hauling, cost compared with cost of hauling cream.....	201	5-6
house, southern dairy.....	151	12-16
impurity, causes.....	63	13-19
influence of feed.....	225	18
nutritive value, comparison with other foods.....	74	3, 9, 15, 16
odors, origin.....	55	23
on the farm, care of.....	63	40
pail, covered, compared with open.....	210	26-27
pasteurization, butter making.....	92	23-25
directions.....	42	14
pasteurizing in dairy use.....	151	42
preservation by pressure.....	105	27
prices.....	42	25, 27
production, relation of type of dairy cow.....	124	28-30
purifying by centrifugal separation.....	162	27
quality, from cotton-seed products.....	98	16
raw, pasteurized, cooked, digestibility.....	149	27
ropy, cause and remedy.....	107	26
selling, in southern dairy.....	151	43
separating.....	241	16-18
setting, shallow and deep.....	57	5-7
shipping, temperature management.....	125	11
skim, feed for calves.....	55	21
chicks.....	84	21-23
pigs and calves.....	84	20
use in bread making.....	114	21-23
value as hog feed.....	100	16
with other feeds, for calves.....	92	29
<i>See also Skim milk.</i>		
skimming, on the farm.....	63	21-23
slimy fermentation.....	29	20
souring and other changes.....	29	13
causes.....	9	1-24
effect of electricity.....	29	8
effect of electricity.....	9	10
soy bean and cow's milk composition, comparison.....	58	9
specific gravity.....	74	21
spread of infectious disease.....	63	7
storing and packing.....	63	13
straining, forms of strainers.....	63	34
supply, town and city.....	42	29
tainted, origin in diseased condition of cows.....	92	23-28
testing, matter of dairy cows' record.....	55	25
transportation.....	42	13
tuberculosis germs, destruction.....	107	24
tuberculous, effect of feeding to calves.....	107	24-26
use with other foods.....	74	23
utensils, directions for cleaning.....	57	17, 19
directions.....	241	4
variations, causes.....	74	9
yield per acre, soiling crops.....	16	7-9
Milking, good, requisites and value.....	55	19
methods.....	190	23
directions.....	241	15-17
directions.....	241	6-8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Milking, rules for milkers.....	{ 63 201 227	28, 37 12 27, 28
Mill products, composition, table.....	{ 22 170	36 11
Millet, African. <i>See</i> Kafir corn, varieties.		
definition.....	101	7
disease of horses, experimental tests.....	69	20-21
foxtail, injuriousness as forage, repute.....	101	29-30
German, description and directions for sowing	18	21
growing, synonyms, etc	101	11
injury to stock.....	170	22
pearl.....	168	1-16
description and synonymy.....	168	5-6
ensilage use.....	168	15
feeding value.....	168	13
hay	168	15
Sanwa, remarks.....	101	19
seed and sowing.....	168	11
Shama, remarks.....	101	18
soiling crop.....	168	14
soils.....	168	9-10
yield of forage.....	168	12
seed for hogs.....	207	14
Texas and German, description, directions for sowing.....	18	19, 21
remarks.....	102	12
use as substitute for bread, note.....	112	15
Millets as forage.....	65	8
barnyard, cultivation, origin and extent.....	101	15-20
remarks.....	101	15-20
feeding and other uses.....	101	26-28
fertilizing value.....	101	29
foxtail, remarks.....	102	13-15
growing and use.....	101	1-32
soil preparation, seeding, harvesting.....	101	22-26
Milling, rice.....	110	19
wheat, methods and improvements.....	112	13
Mills, sorghum, horsepower.....	90	17
<i>Mineola vaccinii</i> , description, remedies.....	178	24-26
Mineral plant food.....	245	5
Minnesota, apple varieties.....	113	21
Russian thistles and other troublesome weeds.....	10	1-16
Minorca chickens, description.....	51	25
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> , growing.....	195	31
Miso, preparation.....	58	22
Mississippi, agriculture, soil areas, productiveness, advantages, and disadvantages.....	98	21-25
apple varieties.....	113	21
citrus fruit growing section.....	238	14
stocks, suitable.....	238	36
cotton manuring experiments, results.....	48	5, 9
crops, corn and cotton seed, comparison of values.....	98	17
northern, grape varieties suitable.....	118	13
productions, 1890, and Iowa, comparison.....	98	37
soils, capabilities.....	98	5-9
timber.....	98	22, 24
Missouri, apple varieties.....	113	22
Mite, blister, pear leaf, description and remedies.....	153	31
chicken, combatting.....	190	6-8
orange and lemon, destruction with sulphur spray.....	172	41
rust and lemon silver, injury to citrus trees.....	172	38-41
tomato, remedy.....	76	27
Mites, cattle, cause of scab, form and life history.....	152	9-10
citrus tree.....	172	1-43

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Mites, plant, treatment.....	19	11
sheep scab, description, etc.....	159	7-14
Mohair, "kemp," description.....	137	20
manufactures and uses.....	137	22
markets and factories.....	137	21
production and consumption, United States, 1899.....	137	46
Cape of Good Hope and Turkey, 1877-1899.....	137	46-47
quality of fiber, influence of age and sex, weight and length of fleece.....	137	17-20
tariff duty.....	137	47
MOHLER, JOHN R., bulletin on "Milk fever: Its successful treat- ment".....	206	1-16
Moisture, atmospheric, use for protection from frost.....	104	14-16
necessity in tree growth.....	134	20, 29
requirements, sugar beet.....	3	4
requisite of bacteria growth.....	63	9
soil, advantages.....	46	3-4
conserving and economizing.....	87	5-9
necessity.....	245	6
preservation, necessity.....	67	43
Molasses, feed value.....	170	20
food value.....	93	19
grades, values.....	90	6-7
sugar beet, use and value as animal feed.....	22	24
use as feed for farm animals.....	107	17-19
Mold, fruit, Pacific northwest.....	153	15
pineapple, cause and remedy.....	140	39
<i>See also</i> Fruit.		
olive, tomato, description and prevention.....	76	28
Molds and molding, relation to canning preservation.....	203	7
Mole crickets, use of carbon bisulphide.....	145	15
Molting, hen, producing early.....	186	27
<i>Monilochaetes infuscans</i> , description and prevention.....	26	23
Montana, apple varieties.....	113	22
number of sheep.....	226	14
Yellowstone Valley, alkali conditions.....	88	6-8
Moonflower, growing.....	195	34
MOORE, GEORGE T., and T. R. ROBINSON, bulletin on "Beneficial bacteria for leguminous crops".....	214	1-48
Moose. <i>See</i> Game.		
Morning glory, growing.....	195	33
wild, infected with fungous disease of sweet potato..	26	23
Morocco, product, transmission of anthrax.....	79	24
Mortar, cement, mixing, etc.....	235	4-6
preparation on farm.....	235	1-32
lime and cement, making and advantages.....	235	6
Mosquito, use of kerosene.....	19	12
Mosquitoes, anthrax transmission.....	79	25
malaria-bearing.....	155	7-10
Moss, cranberry bogs, remedy.....	13	16
Moth, clothes, treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	145	21
codling. <i>See</i> Codling moth.		
cotton worm, habits, injuries to fruit.....	47	5
European leopard, injuries to shade trees.....	99	7
grape-berry, description and remedies.....	118	29
life habits and remedies.....	70	21-23
hawk, description, injury to grapevines, remedy.....	70	18
silkworm.....	165	8
tussock, white-marked, distribution, food, life history, reme- dies.....	99	12-20
Moths, bollworm, trapping with lights.....	191	15
grain, flour and meal, description.....	45	6-11
"Mottle" in butter, remedies.....	231	27
Muck, injurious effect on citrus trees.....	238	20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Muck soils. <i>See</i> Swamp soils.		
value as fertilizer	149	5
<i>Mucuna utilis</i> . <i>See</i> Bean velvet.		
Mulberry growing as silkworm food.....	165	9-11
Russian, as protection for cultivated fruits from birds	54	39, 46
Mulch, soil, when necessary.....	94	14
Mulching celery.....	148	15
pineapples.....	140	30
strawberry.....	198	17
vegetables and fruit.....	202	8-12
Mules, feeding on Kafir corn.....	37	15
market classification.....	184	23
Mullein, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	24-26
Mungo bean, food use	121	13
Muscardine, silkworm disease.....	165	31
Muscat of Alexandria, grape, origin, description.....	30	11
Muscatel Gordo Blanco, grape, origin, description.....	30	12
Muscovy, duck, colored and white, history, description, weight....	64	12-14
Muscular work, animals, relation to food requirements.....	170	37-42
Museum insect pests, destruction with carbon bisulphide.....	145	21
Mushroom beds, preparation, casing, and watering.....	204	12-15
spawning, loaming.....	53	10-11
cause of apple disease.....	153	9
culture, temperature, and moisture.....	204	9
diseases, prevention.....	53	17
growing.....	53	1-20
causes of failure.....	204	9
commercial.....	204	8-9
for home use, cultural directions.....	233	13-15
temperature.....	53	11
insect enemies, treatment.....	53	18
location of beds.....	53	6-8
season of growth.....	53	3, 19
spawn, kinds, price, and method of using.....	53	4-6
spores and spawn.....	204	6-8
Mushrooms as food, composition, digestibility.....	79	18-20
cultivation.....	204	1-24
gathering, sorting, and packing.....	53	12-16
harvesting and yield.....	233	15
manure.....	53	9
marketing.....	53	17
packing for market.....	62	29
planting spawn.....	233	15
preparation of soil.....	233	15
soil.....	233	14
Muskmelon, northern culture.....	193	10-13
planting, relation to spraying.....	231	12
Rockyford, growing.....	193	13-15
Muskmelons, greenhouse, grown in summer.....	133	19
packing for market.....	62	24
transplanting.....	119	20
and manuring.....	149	15
Mustard, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	42-45
wild, destruction.....	{ 10	11
	{ 124	20
Mutton, Angora, canned.....	137	23
composition, fuel value as food, table.....	34	27
cuts, directions.....	34	22
increasing demand.....	96	4
method of cutting, weights and values of cuts.....	96	32
sheep, establishing flock.....	119	23-24
raising for.....	96	1-48
Myosotis, growing.....	195	30
<i>Myrica asplenifolia</i> , tea, medicine for pigeons.....	177	29
<i>Mytilaspis citricola</i> , characteristics.....	172	22
<i>gloveri</i> , characteristics.....	172	21

N.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Nasturtiums, growing.....	195	37
Natto, preparation.....	58	21
Nebraska, apple varieties.....	113	21
Schuyler, sugar-beet seed production.....	52	31
sugar-beet growing, cost per acre.....	3	15
<i>Nectarophora</i> spp., ravages, natural enemies.....	132	24-26
Needle grass, description, injuries to live stock, remedies.....	10	14
use as pasture.....	72	27
NELSON, S. B., bulletin on "The horse industry of the Northwest" ..	117	23-27
Nematode galls, confusion with nodules.....	240	6
Nemophila, growing.....	195	38
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> , drug use, price, description, and range.....	188	31-32
NESBIT, D. M., bulletin on "Sweet potatoes".....	129	1-40
Nest box, egg record.....	114	19
Nests, chicken house.....	141	11
houses, arrangement.....	41	9
Nettle, horse, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	14-16
or bull, importance in tobacco growing.....	120	32
Neufchatel cheese, making on farm.....	166	13
Nevada, apple varieties.....	113	23
New England, apple varieties.....	113	20
New Hampshire, apple varieties.....	113	20
farmers' reading courses.....	109	9
New Jersey, apple varieties.....	113	20
cost of road construction.....	95	46
crop rotations.....	69	27-29
Experiment Station, establishment, work.....	1	11
river water, analyses.....	46	10
tomato growing, cost per acre.....	76	17
New Mexico, apple varieties.....	113	23
sheep, characteristics.....	96	34
feeding experiments.....	96	35-37
New York, apple growing, practical.....	237	8-11
varieties.....	113	20
farmers' reading courses.....	109	11
game bird introduction.....	197	20
preserves.....	207	14
Newfoundland, game shipment and sale laws.....	230	34-39
Night hawk, food habits, usefulness.....	54	13
Night soil, farm, disposal.....	43	7-10
Nightshade, black, description, poisonous properties, symptoms....	86	30
importance in tobacco growing.....	120	32
Nitragin, a germ fertilizer for leguminous plants.....	65	19-21
invention and use.....	214	10
Nitrate, form of nitrogen fertilizers.....	44	8
soda, fertilizer for asparagus.....	233	12-13
field crops.....	210	6-9
market garden crops.....	162	6-9
onions.....	233	18
tomatoes.....	76	12-15, 20-22, 25
value.....	140	25
top-dressing for strawberries, effects.....	149	19
Nitrates, effect on soil bacteria.....	214	14
formation.....	245	5
Nitrogen compounds, plant food.....	245	5
constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	5, 30-39
fertilizer for beets, effect.....	3	6, 8
fertilizers, availability.....	73	7
composition, table.....	44	23
cotton, amount required.....	14	11, 18-20, 26, 27
forms.....	44	23

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Nitrogen fixation, effects on succeeding crops.....	214	8
from air, how derived by legumes.....	16	6
gathering, distribution of bacteria.....	214	15-22
use of Canadian field peas.....	224	6
importance in plant production.....	214	5-7
in alfalfa, season of maximum quantity.....	31	19
increase in soil by use of cowpeas.....	89	8, 15
loss from leaching and surface washing.....	73	5
need in fertilizer for grass land.....	227	6
soil, source.....	245	6
sources, for grass lands.....	66	13
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, action.....	245	5-6
cultures, directions for using.....	240	3-4
Nitrogen-free constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	5, 30-39
Nitrogen-gathering bacteria of the peanut.....	25	3
nodules, alfalfa.....	215	15-16
Nitrogenous constituents of meats, quantity in various cuts.....	34	10, 12
nutrients, bean content, remarks.....	121	20
Nobbe and Hiltner, preparation of nitragin.....	65	21
Nodules, confusion with nematode galls.....	240	6
root, as affecting composition of soy beans and cowpeas....	244	8-10
formation, nature, effect on growth and yield of plants.....	214	7-8, 11-15
Noodles, composition.....	233	20-21
North Carolina, apple varieties.....	113	20
cotton boll weevil quarantine.....	189	27
Experiment Station, origin, work.....	1	11
extermination of cattle ticks, cost.....	244	31
game, close seasons, county laws.....	230	53-54
manuring experiments, results.....	48	5, 9, 12
North Dakota, apple varieties.....	113	22
Northern cigar tobaccos.....	83	9-13
tobacco soils, water content.....	83	20
Norton, W. A., letter about sorghum sirup making.....	90	30
<i>Novius cardinalis</i> , enemy of fluted scale.....	172	33-36
<i>Numida meleagris</i> . See Guinea.		
Nursery, citrus fruit, discussion.....	238	35-42
preparation and cultivation.....	238	40-41
incubator.....	236	13
stock fumigation.....	244	11-12
inspection, Pacific northwest.....	153	15
Nut. See Chestnut, Hickory, Peanut, Pecan, Walnut, and Nuts.		
Nutrients, amounts different foods for 25 cents, table.....	23	28
classes.....	23	6
cost per pound, in milk and other foods, comparison.....	74	21-23
digestible, proportions in food materials, with table.....	142	25-28
heat and energy in 1 pound of each class.....	23	8
per pound various food products.....	74	16
percentage digested.....	22	7
Nutriotone, experiments.....	73	26
Nutrition and nutritive value of food, principles.....	142	1-48
poultry and other meats, comparison in value.....	182	30-32
value.....	182	29-30
principles.....	170	6-9
value, and cost of foods.....	23	1-32
of bread and cost.....	112	32-37
cereal breakfast foods, table.....	249	14
legumes in relation to cost.....	121	36-38
See also Dietary.		
Nuts as food.....	122	18-22
composition.....	122	20
digestibility, aid of salt.....	122	22

O.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Oak leaves as forage	210	25-26
composition as compared with timothy and alfalfa hay.	210	25
poison, description, properties, remedies.....	86	21
Oaks, use on home grounds.....	185	15
Oat grass, tall, description.....	66	21
for perennial pasture, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	20
use for forage in South.....	102	26
preparations, food value, analysis.....	249	14
products, digestibility.....	249	18
wild, origin, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	21-22
Oats and hairy vetch, pasture for hogs.....	100	21
peas as forage.....	65	7
bread use.....	112	14
chemical composition.....	112	15
early, resistance to rust.....	219	17
feed for chickens.....	41	14, 17
hogs, with peas.....	117	20
horses, value with distillers' grains.....	222	22
sheep, value.....	49	5, 8, 9-11, 13, 15, 17, 19
skim-milk calves	233	24
value.....	170	11-12, 13
fertilizer, compost, formulas.....	21	28
fodder use in dairy.....	151	32
food use.....	249	9
Kherson, Nebraska tests.....	222	11-12
loose smut, description, prevention, treatment.....	5 75 232 250	3, 5-7 8-10 1-16 13-15
rolled, value as food.....	237	15-16
root system.....	233	8
rust resistance.....	219	16
seed, treatment for smut.....	225	12-14
shrinkage, experiments.....	149	14
smuts, treatment.....	5 75	1-8 8-10, 11-15
Texas red, comparison with Kherson oats.....	222	12-13
winter pasture crop.....	147	12
yield as affected by irrigation.....	210	14
<i>Occanthus fasciatus</i> , tobacco enemy	120	25
Ocean transportation, live stock.....	184	37-40
<i>Odium</i> , description and treatment	30	10
Odors in milk, origin.....	55	23
<i>Ecodoma fervens</i> , injuries to cotton, remedies.....	47	28
Ohio cigar-tobacco lands.....	83	12
game bird introduction.....	197	19
northern, apple varieties.....	113	20
southern, apple varieties.....	113	20
tobacco lands.....	83	16
Oil cake, sunflower, use as feed and fertilizer.....	78	16
cakes, feed value.....	170	14-16
cotton, lard compounds.....	36	10
varieties, uses.....	36	9
cotton-seed, industry, historical notes, statistics.....	36	8-10
meal, feeding constituents	98	10
mills, boll weevil, control	209	28-30
value.....	98	18
peanut, manufacture and use.....	25	18-19, 21, 23
remarks.....	121	35
sunflower seed, yield, uses.....	78	16
Oils, petroleum, as insecticides, value, use, etc.....	127	16-21
Oklahoma, apple varieties.....	113	22

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Okra, botany and geography.....	231	5-6
cultural directions.....	94	21
culture and uses.....	231	1-16
gathering and marketing.....	231	7-8
insect enemies and their control.....	231	9
or gumbo, packing for market.....	62	29
planting and cultivation.....	231	6-7
uses and methods of preparing.....	231	9-12
varieties, description.....	231	12-16
OLDS, H. W., and T. S. PALMER, bulletin on "Game laws for 1902".....	160	1-56
OLDYS, HENRY, and T. S. PALMER, bulletin on "Importation of game birds and eggs for propagation".....	197	1-27
OLDYS, HENRY, T. S. PALMER, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1903".....	180	1-56
OLDYS, HENRY, T. S. PALMER, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1904".....	207	164
OLDYS, HENRY, T. S. PALMER, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1905".....	230	1-56
Oleander scale, characteristics.....	172	25
Oleomargarine, household tests for detection.....	131	1-10
method for distinguishing from renovated butter and genuine butter.....	131	9-10
Olive, diseases.....	122	15
oil, adulteration with peanut oil.....	25	18
pruning.....	122	14-15
scale insect enemy.....	122	15
water requirement, note.....	116	9
Olives, culture and uses.....	122	11-18
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	65	18
Onion, composition, fertilizing constituents.....	39	8
cultivating and weeding.....	39	20
culture.....	39	1-32
fertilizers.....	{ 39	7-9
growing, cost with and without irrigation and fertilizers.....	233	17-18
from seed.....	39	16
sets.....	39	15
labor, cost.....	39	8
methods, cost, and profit.....	{ 39	1-32
Southwest.....	149	25-27
{ 233	16-18	
233	16-18	
harvesting.....	39	22
irrigation.....	{ 39	21-22
{ 233	18	
maggot, treatment.....	39	27
plowing, harrowing, and rolling.....	39	10
potato or multiplier, description.....	39	11
Prize-taker, description.....	39	14
seed production.....	39	25
quantity per acre.....	233	17
selecting, testing.....	39	10
smut, treatment.....	39	27
soil selection.....	39	5-7
transplanting, advantages, method, and cost.....	{ 39	16
{ 233	17	
varieties, American and foreign, description.....	{ 39	11-15
{ 233	17	
winter storing.....	39	23-25
Onions, cultural directions.....	{ 39	28-30
{ 94	21	
packing for market.....	62	29
storage, temperature management.....	125	19
<i>Oospora scabies.</i> See Potato scab.		

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Opatrum intermedium</i> , tobacco enemy.....	120	31
Orange, chemical analysis of fruit, leaf, and wood.....	238	18
Chionaspis, characteristics.....	172	26
frost protection.....	104	11, 19, 22, 23
injury by six-spotted mite.....	172	41-42
pruning.....	154	11
rust mite, characteristics, etc.....	172	39-41
sorghum, description.....	246	13
varieties for Florida section.....	238	13
Oranges, classification.....	238	12
number of trees to acre.....	238	15
picking and packing.....	238	23
shipping, temperature management.....	125	14
storage temperature.....	125	20
varieties, relation to place of growing.....	238	11
Orchard, apple, cultivation.....	113	25
locating.....	113	13-15
losses by lack of care.....	113	25
protection from mice and rabbits.....	113	29
enemies, Pacific northwest.....	153	1-39
fruits, thinning, advantages.....	73	18
grass, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	15
value, seed, quantity per acre.....	66	20
use in South.....	102	18
value for pasture crop, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	16
irrigated, cover crop.....	116	46
peach, planting, selection of trees, cultivation.....	33	7-9
pecan, setting and care.....	124	17, 18
preparation of soil by sowing alfalfa.....	31	18
sod as protection from winter-killing.....	227	15
tillage, effect.....	237	9
work, spraying outfits.....	161	23
<i>See also</i> Fruit growing.		
Orchards, advantage of wind-breaks.....	228	20
coast conditions in the Pacific northwest.....	153	6-11
cover crops.....	87	12-16
cultivation.....	202	12-16
<i>v.</i> cropping.....	87	16-21
deciduous, winter irrigation, experiments, Arizona.....	144	12
distance between trees, effect on yield.....	237	10
fertilizing, effect.....	237	9
improvement and cultivation.....	169	16-18
infested, compulsory treatment in Pacific northwest.....	153	16
inland uplands conditions, Pacific northwest.....	153	13-14
valley conditions in Pacific northwest.....	153	11-13
old, codling moth, preventive measures.....	170	9
pasturing, effect.....	237	9
protection from frost.....	104	11-16
renting, effect on yield.....	237	10
scale infested, etc., injury by winter killing.....	227	14
site, drainage, importance.....	237	10
spraying, effect.....	237	9
young, codling moth preventive measures.....	170	10-12
Oregon, apple varieties.....	113	23
methods of growing rape.....	164	10
sheep husbandry.....	117	9-13
<i>Orgyia leucostigma</i> , distribution, food, life history, and remedies.....	99	12-20
Oriole, Baltimore, food habits.....	54	28
Bullock, food habits.....	54	29
ORTON, W. A., and C. L. MARLATT, bulletin on "Control of the codling moth and apple scab".....	247	1-22
bulletin on "Spraying for cucumber and melon dis- eases".....	231	1-24
Oxen, clearing land and plowing new ground.....	150	12, 21

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Oxeye daisy, remarks.....	103	15
Oxford, sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	9
<i>Oxymorpha livida</i> , parasites of twig-borer.....	80	12
Oyster shells, ground, use as fertilizer.....	77	19
Oysters, flavor, preservation at low temperature.....	85	6, 7
floating, plumping, and greening.....	85	15-17
food value.....	85	14-16
precautions in use.....	85	32
shipping, temperature management.....	125	12
storage, temperature.....	125	21

P.

<i>Pachynematus extensicornis</i> , distribution, habits, preventives.....	132	32-38
Pacific coast, grape diseases.....	30	15
northwest, sheep, hog, and horse raising.....	117	1-28
Package crates for fruits.....	62	22-25
Packing and shipping canned fruits.....	203	5
beehives for winter protection.....	59	39, 40
ducks for market.....	64	34
farm products, practical suggestions, particular directions..	62	13-31
fruit.....	161	13
house, methods, discussion.....	184	19-20
use of waste products.....	184	20
Pail, milk, covered, advantages.....	210	26-27
Palm, date, in United States, introduction, culture.....	92	16-19
PALMER, T. S., and H. W. OLDS, bulletin on "Game laws for 1902"...	160	1-56
and HENRY OLDYS, bulletin on "Importation of game birds and eggs for propagation".....	197	1-27
HENRY OLDYS, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1903".....	180	1-56
HENRY OLDYS, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1904".....	207	1-64
HENRY OLDYS, and R. W. WILLIAMS, Jr., bulletin on "Game laws for 1905".....	230	1-56
<i>Palorus ratzeburgi</i> , description and life history.....	45	11-14
<i>Panicum colonum</i> , remarks.....	101	18
<i>crusgalli</i> , description, remedies.....	10	14
<i>frumentaceum</i> , remarks.....	101	19
<i>maximum</i> . See Guinea grass.		
<i>miliaceum</i> . See Millet.		
<i>molle</i> , use in South.....	102	18
<i>sanguinale</i> . See Crab grass.		
spp. breeding place of cranberry insect.....	178	28
spp. - See Millets.		
Pansy, growing.....	195	39
Papaver, growing.....	195	43
Para grass, use in South.....	102	18
Paraffin, use in cheese coating.....	190	17-20
"Paragene," composition, value.....	146	9
Parasite, cigarette beetle, note.....	120	29
sheep scab, vitality, life history, etc.....	159	12-14
Parasites, cotton insects.....	47	7, 14
food, conveyance.....	142	31
pigeon, remedies.....	177	27-31
turkey.....	200	36
twig-borer.....	80	12
Paris green, composition, adulterations, tests.....	146	7-8
cotton boll weevil, experiments by planters.....	211	14-19
Department of Agri- culture.....	211	9-14
description, cost.....	19	5
dry. results of treatment of cotton plants, tables.....	211	10, 12, 13, 14
insecticide preparation.....	153	18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Paris green, low-grade.....	114	14
spraying, cotton boll weevil, effects.....	211	8, 9, 19, 21
use against codling moth.....	{170	16
cotton boll weevil.....	247	11
worm.....	211	1-23
as insecticide.....	47	10
as insecticide.....	7	7-9
Parks and preserves, game, establishment.....	207	11-15
<i>Parlatoria pergandei</i> , characteristics.....	172	25, 27-30
PARLOA, MARIA, bulletin on "Canned fruit, preserves and jellies, household methods".....	203	1-32
Parsley, cultural directions.....	94	21
Parsnips, cultural directions.....	94	21
packing for market.....	62	29
Partridge, importation.....	197	7, 9
incubation period.....	236	8
introduction experiments.....	197	17
Partridges, importation.....	197	13
<i>Parus atricapillus</i> , food habits.....	54	43
<i>Paspalum compressum</i> . See Carpet grass.		
<i>dilatatum</i> . See Water grass, large.		
<i>platycaule</i> . See Carpet grass.		
Pasteurization, milk, directions.....	{ 42	14
for butter making.....	151	42
for butter making.....	92	23-25
Pasteurized cream, restoring consistency.....	69	23-25
use with butter cultures.....	103	21
Pasturage, Angora goats.....	137	12-17
dairy cows.....	55	24
sheep feeding.....	49	6, 8, 13, 14
young dairy stock.....	55	22
Pasture, alfalfa, value for cattle, hogs, horses, and poultry.....	215	25-26
grasses, varieties, description.....	66	22-24
Mississippi, capabilities of soils.....	98	8
plants, southern, discussion.....	102	8-47
rape, for sheep, lambs, hogs, and geese.....	78	10-12
sheep, annual forage crops.....	117	10
use of Canadian field peas.....	224	6
sorghum.....	246	31
Pastures, dairy, discussion.....	151	28-29
formation and care.....	{ 18	11-13
formation and care.....	66	1-30
formation and care.....	102	6-8
formation and care.....	100	19
hog.....	{117	18-21
hog.....	205	17
Middle Eastern States, formation and cultivation.....	66	1-30
Texas, early use and present condition.....	72	5-10
winter, in South, choice of plants, soil cover.....	147	9
Pasturing alfalfa versus soiling.....	31	17
effect on orchards.....	237	9
for clearing new land.....	150	6
PATRICK, G. E., bulletin on "Household tests for the detection of oleomargarine and renovated butter".....	131	1-10
Pea, Canadian field, culture, areas in United States, reason of neg- lect of crop.....	224	7-8
crop, various uses.....	224	4-7
field, description and food use.....	121	15
pasture crop, uses.....	147	28
flour, remarks.....	121	34
garden, description and food use.....	121	15
geographical distribution.....	121	7
sausage, remarks.....	121	34
winter flat, value for hay and pasture, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	33

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Peach borers, remedy.....	33	15
climate and soil adapted.....	33	5-6
culture, hindrances.....	33	22
curl, description, remedy.....	33	14
diseases, treatment.....	33	14
fertilizers.....	243	20-21
fungous diseases, remedies.....	33	11-13
growing for market.....	33	14
insect pests.....	33	1-24
mildew, Pacific northwest.....	33	15-18
moth or twig borer.....	153	13
orchard, planting, selection of trees, cultivation.....	153	13
picking and marketing, description of crates.....	33	7-9
pruning.....	33	19-21
with reference to growth.....	154	10
root knot, description.....	181	10
rosette and peach yellows.....	181	27
distribution, characteristics, spread, prevention.....	17	15
treatment.....	17	1-20
rot, pruning for control.....	243	13-17
remedies.....	181	21
trees, laying down for protection of buds.....	33	9
protection from winter killing by banking.....	33	14
winter protection.....	186	15-18
twig-borer.....	227	14
remedies, etc., Pacific northwest.....	78	17-21
use of arsenical insecticides, directions, cautions.....	80	1-16
varieties suitable for market orchards.....	153	27
yellows and peach rosette.....	7	7-9
distribution, characteristics, spread, prevention.....	33	8
legislation.....	17	1-20
treatment.....	17	5-13
treatment.....	17	18-20
Peaches, cold storage.....	243	21
demand in the North.....	119	12
food value.....	98	30
packing for market.....	105	19
peen-to.....	62	22
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	169	20
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	65	18
Peafowl, incubation period.....	236	8
Peafowls, food value, important features.....	182	10
Peanut butter, remarks.....	121	35
cake, analysis, value as feed, comparison with bean meal.....	25	20
remarks.....	121	36
crop, annual, U. S. and the world.....	25	17
description and food use.....	121	17-18
growing, implements.....	25	13, 14, 15
oil, remarks.....	25	18-20
oil, remarks.....	21	35
use as forage in South.....	102	46
Peanuts, climate suitable for growing.....	25	8
composition of different parts.....	25	5
cultivation.....	227	11
culture and uses.....	25	1-24
description, history, value as nitrogen gatherers.....	25	3-4, 22
digestibility, discussion.....	121	25-26
feed for pigs, effect on meat.....	84	18
fertilizer mixtures, formulas.....	25	10
food value.....	122	20, 21
forage experiments.....	227	10-12
for hogs, value.....	100	24
harvesting, yield, preparation for market.....	25	15-17
harvesting, yield, preparation for market.....	227	11

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Peanuts, hay, precautions in use.....	25	18
value as feed for stock.....	25	6, 18
hog feed, value compared with corn.....	100	24
hulls and meal, value as fertilizer.....	25	6
manuring.....	25	9
meal, value as feed.....	25	6, 21
oil, manufacture and use.....	25	18-19, 21, 23
planting.....	227	11
preparation of land, planting, and tillage.....	25	11-15
preparations.....	121	35
roasting, remarks.....	121	33, 35
seed, selection, care, amount per acre.....	25	12
soil inoculation report.....	214	46
suitable for growing.....	25	8
uses.....	25	17-23
varieties.....	25	6-8
yields.....	227	12
Pear, alligator, growing and use.....	169	21
blight, Pacific northwest, protective measures.....	153	14, 35-38
pruning for control.....	181	9, 26
spread, prevention.....	78	25
treatment.....	78	25
coast region Pacific northwest.....	153	14, 35-38
diseases, treatment.....	181	9, 26
fungous diseases, treatment.....	243	19-20
leaf blister-mite, description and remedies.....	7	15
prickly, injury to grass lands.....	38	12
pruning.....	78	25
with reference to growth.....	153	14, 35-38
sauce, cider making.....	181	9, 26
scab, Pacific northwest, remarks.....	203	24
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	153	34
Pears, dwarf, pruning.....	181	27
failure in the North.....	98	30
packing for market.....	62	23
pollination, study.....	65	15
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	65	15
PEARSON, R. A., bulletin on "Care of milk on the farm".....	63	1-40
"Facts about milk".....	42	1-28
Peas, baked, remarks.....	121	33
Canadian field.....	224	1-16
varieties for sowing.....	224	10
canned, prevention of swelling.....	225	32
canning, details.....	73	29
cultural directions.....	94	21
digestibility, discussion, experiments, etc.....	121	21-25
dried, food value, analysis.....	249	15
enemies, treatment.....	94	22
fertilizer formulas.....	222	9
food use; also beans and other legumes.....	121	1-39
value.....	244	24
forage, with oats.....	65	7
garden, soil-inoculation reports.....	214	40-42
hog feed, with oats.....	117	20
nutritive value of several varieties, table.....	121	19
preparation for food.....	121	28-33
sheep feeding.....	49	20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Peas, sweet and Canadian field, soil inoculation reports.....	214	45
<i>See also</i> Legumes.		
Peat, value as absorbent barnyard manure.....	21	17, 28
fertilizer.....	149	5
Pebrine, silkworm disease.....	165	28
Pecan culture.....	124	16-19
food use.....	122	19
Pectin, relation to jelly making.....	203	24
<i>Pediculoides ventricosus</i> , parasites of twig borer.....	80	12
Pedigree registered cattle, value.....	55	11
Pekin. white, duck, history, description, weight.....	64	4-5
Pencilaria, forage plant, extravagant prices and claims, identity... .	168	8
Pennsylvania, apple varieties.....	113	20
cigar tobacco lands.....	83	11
farmers' reading courses.....	109	7
yellows law.....	17	17
Pens, pig.....	205	17
Peppers, fertilizers, nitrate of soda.....	162	8
Perches, chicken houses.....	41	8
<i>Perdica ergoondah</i> . <i>See</i> Quail.		
<i>Perdix perdix</i> . <i>See</i> Partridge.		
<i>Peridromia saucia</i> . <i>See</i> Cutworms, tobacco.		
Perique tobacco, curing, treatment.....	60	21-23
Perishable food products, transportation.....	125	7-15
goods, temperature tables.....	125	25-26
products, storage, temperature management.....	125	15
<i>Peronospora viticola</i> , description.....	4	3
<i>See also</i> Mildew, downy, grape.		
Persimmon, clearing difficulties, method of extermination.....	150	18
Persimmons, value, characteristics, etc.....	107	9-13
Pests, animal. <i>See</i> Alfalfa, Range lands, etc.		
insect. <i>See</i> Insects.		
<i>Petrochelidon lunifrons</i> , food and nesting habits.....	54	36
Petroleum, crude, insecticide use.....	114	15
use for smudge for frost protection.....	104	14
oils, as insecticides, value, application.....	127	16-21
Petunia, growing.....	195	39
Petuning tobacco, description of process.....	60	15
<i>Phalaris caroliniana</i> . <i>See</i> Canary grass, southern.		
<i>Phaseolus helvolus</i> , value for forage.....	72	31
spp. <i>See</i> Bean.		
<i>Phasianus</i> spp. <i>See</i> Pheasants.		
Pheasant, incubation period.....	236	8
introduction experiments.....	197	17
<i>See also</i> Game.		
Pheasants, food value, important features.....	182	11
importation, list of varieties.....	197	7, 9, 10-13
<i>Philampelus achemon</i> , description, injuries and remedy.....	70	18
Philippines, pineapple soils.....	140	15
<i>Phleum pratense</i> . <i>See</i> Timothy.		
Phlox, growing.....	195	40
Phoebe, food habits, usefulness.....	54	16-18
<i>Phoma batatae</i> , description and treatment.....	26	23
<i>Phora</i> spp. damages to mushrooms.....	53	18
<i>Phorbia ceparum</i> , onion maggot, treatment.....	39	27
Phosphate, use in grass land, fertilizer.....	227	6
preserving manure.....	21	18
Phosphates, mineral, sources.....	44	10
varieties, comparative fertilizing value.....	56	12-15
Phosphoric acid, fertilizer, beets, source of supply, effects.....	3	6, 8
cotton, amount required.....	14	11, 16, 26, 27
forms.....	44	9-11
fertilizers, composition, table.....	44	23
sources.....	140	26

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Phyllosticta bataticola</i> . See Leaf blight, sweet potato.		
Phylloxera, grapevine, distribution, life history, remedies and preventives.....	70	4-9
injuries.....	30	7
treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	{ 19 145	25 10-14
<i>vastatrix</i> . See Phylloxera, grapevine.		
Physiology of tree growth.....	67	9
<i>Phytolacca americana</i> . See Pokeweed.		
<i>decandra</i> . See Pokeweed.		
<i>Phytophthora infestans</i> , description, prevention, treatment.....	{ 15 91	3, 6-7 11
<i>Phytoptus oleivorus</i> , characteristics, etc.....	172	38-41
Picking black raspberries.....	213	16-20
Pickle onions, production.....	39	27
PIERCE, NEWTON B., bulletin on "Grape diseases on the Pacific coast".....	30	15
<i>Pieris mariana</i> , description and distribution.....	86	29
PIETERS, A. J., bulletin on "Red clover seed, information for purchasers".....	123	1-12
"The farmer's interest in good seed".....	111	1-24
Pigeon breeding for squab raising.....	177	17-19
feeds and feeding in squab raising.....	177	19-23
Pigeons, buildings.....	177	9-14
diseases, parasites and remedies.....	177	27-31
food value, important features.....	182	11
killing and dressing squabs.....	177	25
lice, remedies.....	177	30
marketing squabs.....	177	27
raising.....	177	1-32
remedies for general health.....	177	29-30
roup, treatment.....	177	27
varieties for raising squabs.....	177	15-17
water supply in squab raising.....	177	22-23
Pigs and sows, farrowing time, data.....	97	12
fattening on artichokes.....	92	21
use of sugar.....	93	18
feed, use of meat meal.....	169	29
feeding.....	205	31
profitable crops.....	133	27-29
feet pickled, recipe.....	183	33
forage crops for feeding.....	{ 84 124	18 25-27
management.....	205	1-40
manure, amount per year, composition, quality.....	{ 21 92	6-10 8-14
market, range of weight, prices, etc.....	222	29
raising, cost from birth to maturity.....	202	24-27
rations.....	22	18
rice meal feeding.....	144	24
skim milk feeding, results.....	84	21
slop, quantity of water required, experiments.....	133	26
stubble field pasturing.....	79	20
water supply.....	97	17
young, treatment and feeding.....	100	15-18
See also Hogs.		
Pigweeds, description, remedies.....	10	13
<i>Pimpla conquisitor</i> , enemy of cotton worm.....	47	7
Pin borer, peach, preventives.....	33	17
PINCHOT, GIFFORD, bulletin on "A primer of forestry".....	173	1-48
Pine land clearing.....	150	7
leaves, fertilizers for sweet potatoes.....	129	15
Pineapple, by-products.....	140	46-47
canning for market, home use, and flavoring.....	140	35-36

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Pineapple, climate and soil.....	140	11-15
cultivation and irrigation.....	140	34-35
diseases, insects, and injuries.....	140	37-43
family characteristics.....	140	7
fertilizers.....	140	22-30
gathering, handling, grading, packing.....	140	15-18
growing.....	140	1-48
cost and receipts per acre.....	140	20-22
improvement, suggestions.....	140	10
land, clearing. cost per acre.....	140	30-31
laying off and planting.....	140	31-33
markets and prices.....	140	19-20
mulching.....	140	30
preparation for table use.....	140	36
production, Florida. 1895.....	140	5
shade of trees, effect.....	140	45
sheds, building, directions, cost, lumber, and labor.....	140	43-45
soil, spruce pine as index.....	140	14
terms used on plantations.....	140	6
varieties, list.....	140	8
Pineapples, shipping, in crates, in bulk, by freight or by express ..	140	18
Pinks, growing.....	195	41
PIPER, C. V., bulletin on "Orchard enemies in the Pacific north- west".....	153	1-39
<i>Pisum arvense</i> . See Pea, field.		
spp. See Pea.		
Pit, cold frame, making.....	195	19
Pitanga, description and use.....	169	23
Plant bed for sweet potatoes, directions.....	26	6-8
bugs, leaf-footed, injurious to cotton, peaches, tomatoes, etc.....	223	21
diseases, identification, means.....	243	30-32
food, sugar beets, constituents.....	52	14
requirements of bearing fruit trees.....	237	7-8
foods, mineral.....	245	5
lice, cotton, description, and remedies.....	223	6-7
tobacco enemies.....	120	26
louse, wheat, origin, habits, natural enemies, etc.....	132	24-25
<i>Plantago aristata</i> . See Plantain, bracted.		
Plantain, bracted, distribution, description, remedies.....	28	13-14
Planting, apple.....	113	16-17, 24
forest trees, recovery of washed soil.....	20	17-20
plans, farm, forest, preparation, description.....	228	10-14
forest, advantage in, in farm management.....	228	21
tobacco, various methods.....	82	13
Plants, alkali soils.....	97	6-8
bacterial diseases.....	78	24-28
cold <i>versus</i> warm water, tests.....	92	13-15
greenhouse, subwatering experiments.....	78	21-24
growing, harmful substance thrown off in soil.....	245	7
honey and pollen, list.....	59	27-29
liming, effects.....	77	10-11, 21-22
propagation.....	157	1-24
reproduction means.....	157	7-9
thirty poisonous, of United States.....	86	1-32
vegetable garden.....	94	8
Plaster, land, absorbent and deodorizer, cow stable.....	55	27
Plastering, use of cement mortar.....	235	6
<i>Plodia interpunctella</i> , description and life history.....	45	9
Plover eggs, food value.....	234	22
Plover. See also Game.		
Plow, disk, experiments.....	162	31
Plowing and harrowing, alfalfa.....	215	17
corn.....	{ 82	5
	{ 199	19-20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Plowing cotton.....	217	4-5
deep <i>versus</i> shallow	245	8, 10
fall, effect on preservation of soil moisture.....	87	8
rice.....	110	10
too wet or too dry, effect.....	245	9
vegetable garden.....	94	5
Plum, coast region, Pacific northwest.....	153	9-11
curculio, use of arsenical insecticides, directions.....	7	8
diseases, treatment.....	38	12
.....	149	25
.....	243	21
ground, value for forage.....	72	26
growing, pruning, thinning.....	149	20-25
insect enemies, control.....	149	25
Japanese, thinning experiments.....	73	17
leaf blight, treatment.....	7	15
pruning.....	181	29
with reference to growth	181	15
rot, pruning for control.....	181	10
varieties.....	149	21
PLUMB, CHARLES S., bulletin on "Marketing live stock"	184	1-40
"Silos and silage"	32	1-32
Plums, blossoming, order, table.....	103	9-12
cold storage.....	119	13
cross-pollination experiments.....	65	18, 19
food value.....	105	19
packing for market.....	62	23
pollination.....	103	6
thinning, experiments.....	73	17
varieties, self-sterile and self-fertile.....	65	18
remarks	98	30
<i>Plusia brassicæ</i> , tobacco enemy.....	120	24
Plymouth Rock chickens, description.....	51	4
<i>Poa</i> spp. See Bluegrass.		
<i>Podisus spinosus</i> , destruction of asparagus beetle.....	61	37
<i>Pæcilocystus diffusus</i> , tobacco, bugs, minor remedies	120	18
Poison, arsenical, use against bollworm.....	212	28-32
bait for insects.....	19	8
bollworm, method of application.....	212	30
cotton insects.....	47	14, 25
feeding stuffs.....	170	22
horsetail, effect on horses.....	162	22
ivy. See Ivy, poison.		
ptomaines in food.....	142	32
<i>Rhus</i> spp., remedies.....	86	19-22
sometimes present in fish.....	85	31
use against coyotes.....	226	15
tobacco worms.....	120	19
Poisoned sweets, use against bollworm.....	191	15-16
Poisoning, arsenical, potato leaves.....	91	15
by sorghum feed.....	50	22
wild cherry.....	103	16
Poisonous plants eaten by goats.....	135	46
fatal to man and animals, notes.....	86	3, 6, 7, 8, 10-14, 16, 23-27, 30, 31
thirty, of United States.....	86	1-32
Poisons, insecticides, use.....	127	7-14
use for destruction of prairie dogs.....	227	22-24
Pokeweed, description, uses, poisonous properties.....	86	9
drug use, with prices, description, and range.....	188	20-22
Poland-China hog, characteristics.....	100	7
fecundity	87	23
Polish, white-crested black, chickens, description.....	51	30

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Polled Durham dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	35-38
Pollen, plants and trees useful to bees.....	59	27-29
Pollination, cross, plums.....	103	6
fruit and seed crops, value of bees.....	59	12
greenhouse tomatoes.....	76	26
self, corn, prevention.....	229	14
tomato, in forcing crop.....	220	23
<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> , description, remedies.....	10	14
<i>Polytrichum commune</i> , remedy.....	13	16
Pomace, apple, feed for milch cows.....	186	21-22
Pomelo, classification.....	238	12
growing and use.....	169	18-19
Pop corn.....	202	17-20
Poplar, use on home grounds.....	185	16
yellow, clearing.....	150	8
Poppy, California, growing.....	195	23
growing.....	195	43
Porcupine grass, description, injuries to live stock, remedies.....	10	14
Pork, composition, fuel value as food, table.....	34	28-30
curing, temperature, etc.....	125	23
cuts, directions.....	34	23
dry cured, recipe.....	183	32
effect of feeding cassava to hogs.....	167	27
salt, plain, recipe.....	183	31
soft, study.....	162	26-27
storage, temperature.....	125	23
Porto Rico, citrus fruit growing.....	238	14
pineapple soil.....	140	14
Portulaca, growing.....	195	43
oleracea, composition and use.....	119	22
Posts, fence, concrete.....	235	20-25
Potash, fertilizer for beets, source of supply, effects.....	3	6, 8
corn, forms used.....	81	10
cotton, amount required.....	14	10, 26, 27
potatoes.....	35	5
sweet potato, necessity.....	26	15
fertilizers, composition, table.....	44	23
treatment of subterranean insects.....	19	24
forms, use as fertilizer.....	44	11-12
muriate, harmful effects on soils.....	56	16
price per pound.....	65	26, 28
salts, source, use as fertilizers.....	44	12
sources in fertilizers.....	140	25
use in grass-land fertilizer.....	227	6
Potassium, iodide, treatment of milk fever.....	206	9-10
sulphid, formula.....	243	17
sulphide dip, sheep scab.....	159	27
treatment for oats smuts, directions.....	5	7
}	75	14
Potato and general farming, effect on fertility of the soil.....	87	11
blight, description, treatment.....	15	3, 6-7
late blight, or rot, description, treatment.....	91	11
leaf or early, description, treatment.....	91	9
brown rot, description, treatment.....	91	12
cultivation.....	35	18
culture.....	35	1-23
}	225	14-16
improvement.....	92	9-11
summary.....	35	21
diseases and their treatment.....	91	1-16
description and prevention.....	15	1-8
eyes, number per set.....	35	16
harvesting and storing.....	35	19
hills, number of cuttings and stalks.....	35	16, 17

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Potato, Irish, bacterial disease, prevention.....	78	28
planting, distance of hills.....	35	17
general directions, time and depth.....	35	6-8
root system.....	{ 35 233	4 9
rot, description, treatment.....	91	11, 12
scab, description, treatment.....	91	13
treatment.....	15	6, 7
experiments.....	56	21-24
seed, change, necessity.....	35	8
cutting, time and method.....	35	8, 9
pieces, effect of size on total and salable yield.....	35	10-14
quantity per acre.....	35	9
soil and rotation.....	35	3-5
preparation.....	92	10
sweet, value as horse feed.....	222	22
varieties.....	35	6
yield, as influenced by size of seed pieces.....	35	10-14
Potato-beetle, treatment, Paris green.....	7	5
Potatoes, composition.....	170	10
cooking quality, factors affecting.....	244	13-21
cultural directions.....	94	22
early, methods of producing.....	114	6
ensiling experiments.....	79	21-23
feeding to hogs.....	117	22
fertilizer formula.....	44	21
home-mixed.....	222	6-7
<i>v.</i> factory-mixed.....	210	31-32
food value, analysis.....	249	15
comparison with other food products.....	84	11-12
frost protection.....	104	22
improved culture, suggestions.....	149	6
losses in cooking, experiments.....	73	22
northern and second-grown, comparison.....	92	12
packing for market.....	62	18
planting, experiments in study of starch content.....	65	10-11
ripeness, relation to cooking quality.....	244	19
second crop, for seed.....	92	11-13
keeping.....	92	13
seed selection.....	84	11
small, use as seed.....	35	15
starch content.....	65	10-11
storage, temperature management.....	125	17
sweet. <i>See</i> Sweet potatoes.		
use of seaweed as fertilizer.....	105	8
value as feed for stock.....	79	22
yield as affected by irrigation.....	210	14-15
Poultry, alfalfa pastures.....	215	26
brooder house.....	225	27-31
canned.....	182	23
changes in flesh after killing.....	182	17
cold storage.....	182	18
comparisons as to nutritive value.....	182	30-32
composition and food value.....	182	23-27
fuel value as food, table.....	34	30-31
cost comparison of nutritive value of constituents.....	182	33-35
definition.....	182	7
dietary place.....	182	35-37
digestibility.....	182	28
drawn compared with undrawn.....	182	18
dressing, packing, and marketing.....	{ 62 144 182	16-17 25-27 16-18
dry feeding and self-feeders.....	244	25-29

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Poultry, eggs, weight and flavor.....	122	24-26
fattening, effect on food value.....	182	14-16
feed, sorghum seed.....	50	18
use of cassava.....	167	29
feeding, relation to food value.....	182	13
food, condimental and medicinal.....	144	22-24
use.....	182	1-40
value, etc., summary.....	184	37-39
foods, composition, table.....	22	39
houses, construction and ventilation, experiments.....	227	28-32
in combination with specialties in farming.....	141	14-16
killing and dressing.....	183	20-21
manure, character.....	192	14
composition, quality.....	21	7, 10
marketing.....	182	16-18
necessity of animal food.....	97	16
nutritive value.....	182	29-30
ornamental, description.....	51	46-48
picking for market.....	62	17
potted and canned.....	182	23
raising on the farm.....	141	1-16
suggestions.....	237	22-25
selection on market.....	182	19
shipping, temperature management.....	125	11
stuffing and sauces.....	182	23
varieties.....	182	8
<i>See also Chickens, Ducks, Geese, Guineas, Turkeys.</i>		
Poults. <i>See Turkey.</i>		
Powdery mildew, apple, treatment.....	{ 7	14
	{ 58	12
description and treatment.....	{ 4	4, 8
	{ 243	19, 22, 23
grape, treatment.....	{ 30	10
	{ 156	22
Prairie chickens. <i>See Game.</i>		
dogs, destroying.....	227	22-24
destruction by coyotes.....	226	11
of grass.....	72	13
farm, model, tree-planting plan.....	228	14-15
soils, fertilizers for cotton.....	217	6
forage plants.....	102	47
wolves. <i>See Coyotes.</i>		
Precipitation, conditions in beet culture.....	52	6-8
Preservation, milk.....	105	27
Preservatives, meat.....	183	29
milk.....	42	12
Preserves, canned fruit, and jellies, household methods.....	203	1-32
Preserving and canning, utensils.....	203	9-11
fruit, directions.....	203	20-21
Primrose, evening, growing.....	195	30
Process butter. <i>See Butter, renovated.</i>		
Products, farm, shrinkage.....	149	10-15
stored, treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	145	17
<i>Progne subis</i> , food and nesting habits.....	54	36
Propagation, black raspberry.....	213	12
cranberry.....	176	10-12
grapevine.....	156	5-9
red raspberry.....	213	7
plants.....	157	1-24
Protein as building material and fuel.....	142	9-10
comparative amounts in rations, effect.....	56	4
constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	5, 6, 30-39
feed for cows, comparison of home-grown with purchased.....	202	22-25
fish and other food, cost.....	85	18-20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Protein in food.....	23	4-5, 6
meats, quantity in various cuts.....	34	10, 12
necessity in food.....	22	4, 5, 6
supplied by soy bean.....	58	23
uses, sources.....	142	6
<i>Protoparce carolina</i> and <i>P. celeus</i> , description and remedies.....	120	10-14
Prune, coast region, Pacific northwest.....	153	9-11
diseases, obscure in Pacific northwest.....	153	10
Prunes, food value.....	105	19
Pruning, apple.....	113	26-29
berries.....	154	11
black raspberries.....	213	15
citrus fruit, remarks.....	238	17
disbudding.....	181	19
forest, natural.....	173	29
fruit.....	{161	10
tree and berry.....	181	1-40
.....	154	10-11
grapevine.....	{118	17-20
.....	154	10
.....	156	14-18
hollow trunks, treatment.....	181	21
home grounds plants.....	185	23
hop.....	115	9
implements.....	181	22-23
olive, remarks.....	122	14-15
orange.....	154	11
peach.....	{33	10
.....	154	10
pear, use against blight.....	153	37
pecan.....	124	18
pinching.....	181	19
plum trees.....	149	22
principles applied to specific plants.....	181	24-39
quince.....	154	10
reasons for practice.....	181	7, 10
red raspberry.....	213	9
relation to fires for protection from frost.....	104	13
removal of large branches.....	181	16-19
summer.....	181	20
time.....	181	18
tobacco.....	6	6
use against scale insects.....	172	6
wounds, protection.....	181	21
young shade trees.....	134	20
<i>Prunus serotina</i> , description and poison.....	86	13
<i>Psaltiriparus minimus</i> , food habits and usefulness.....	54	42
<i>Pseudomonas campestris</i> , study and prevention.....	68	1-22
<i>Psoroptes</i> , cattle mite, discussion.....	152	9-10
<i>communis</i> , sheep scab mite, description, etc.....	159	7-14
Publications, grain smuts, list.....	5	8
selections for farmers' reading courses.....	109	16-19
<i>Puccinia asparagi</i> , description and preventive measures.....	61	30-34
Puddling caused by accumulation of salts.....	88	15
Pulvinaria, western, description, remedies, etc.....	153	28
Pump, barrel, for spraying.....	243	25
bucket, for spraying.....	243	24
knapsack, for spraying.....	243	24
spraying, for fruit growing.....	161	19-22
Pumping for irrigation, field and garden.....	138	20
irrigation.....	116	17-20
Pumpkins, feeding to hogs.....	117	22
Purple scale, characteristics.....	172	22
Purslane, composition and use.....	119	22

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Pusley. <i>See</i> Purslane.		
Pustular, spot, treatment.....	243	21
<i>Pyralis farinalis</i> , description and life history.....	45	10
<i>Pyrausta nantalis</i> , damages to corn and cotton.....	47	27
Pyrethrum insecticide, use.....	127	15
or insect powder.....	19	10
<i>Pyrus</i> spp. <i>See</i> Apple.		

Q.

Quack grass, description, remedies.....	10	15
Quail, European, introduction failure.....	197	21
food habits, usefulness.....	54	5
importation.....	197	7, 9, 14
introduction note.....	197	17, 18
<i>See also</i> Game.		
Quails, food value, important features.....	182	11
QUAINTANCE, A. L., bulletin on "The cotton bollworm".....	{191	1-24
	212	1-32
Quarantine bin, for storing corn.....	81	21
boll weevil, against cotton seed.....	189	26-28
laws suggested and existing for cotton region.....	216	26-32
infested fruit, Pacific northwest.....	153	15
<i>Quercus</i> spp. <i>See</i> Oaks.		
Quick-grass, description, remedies.....	10	15
Quinby, beehive frames.....	59	20
Quince diseases, treatment.....	{38	12
	243	20
leaf blight, treatment.....	7	15
pruning.....	154	10
Quinces, canning.....	203	19
packing for market.....	62	24
preserving.....	203	32
<i>Quiscalus quiscula</i> , food habits and usefulness.....	54	29

R.

Rabbits, destruction by coyotes.....	226	11
jack, destruction of grass.....	72	13
protection of apple trees.....	113	29
Radishes, cultural directions.....	94	22
packing for market.....	62	29
Raffia, use in tying vegetables.....	62	25
RAGAN, W. H., bulletin on "The home vineyard".....	156	1-24
"Varieties of fruits recommended for planting".....	208	1-48
Ragweed, description, remedies.....	10	12
Rainfall, citrus fruit requirement.....	238	11
comparison with irrigation.....	116	14
Europe and eastern United States, comparison.....	46	8
Montana, Billings.....	88	8
relation to corn growing.....	199	11
quantity of water for irrigation.....	116	44
United States, insufficient for maximum yield of crops.....	46	4
Raisin grapes, description, crossing with Malaga.....	30	12-14
Rambouillet, sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	16
Rams, feeding.....	49	10
Range improvement, obstacles.....	72	11-14
lamb feeding.....	96	34-37
lands, animal pests.....	72	13
renewal, financial benefits to result.....	72	19
sheep, characteristics, feeding experiments.....	96	34-37
industry.....	117	6-9
Ranges, capacity, causes of decrease.....	72	7-10
cattle, of the Southwest.....	72	32

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Ranges, causes of decreased capacity.....	72	7-10
methods of renewing.....	72	15-31
Texas, past and present capacity.....	72	6, 9
Rape, as cover crop for orchard.....	87	16
catch crop.....	164	12
cover crop use.....	164	14
culture and uses, varieties.....	78	9-12
description and history.....	11	4
varieties, uses, soil, etc.....	164	5-7
feed for sheep, lambs, and hogs.....	78	10-12
stock, danger of bloat.....	164	12
feeding value.....	164	11
forage crop, use.....	164	1-16
growing.....	164	8-10
experience in the various States.....	11	9-13
in several States, notes.....	164	14
harvesting and utilizing.....	162	10
introduction into Canada, and results of experiments.....	11	5-7
pasture, method of feeding sheep and cattle.....	11	17
plant, history, culture, uses.....	11	20
salad use, note.....	164	14
sheep feeding.....	49	7, 14, 15
soil, preparation, fertilizers, sowing, and cultivation.....	11	13-16
value for soiling and pasture, precautions, seed, quantity per acre.....	147	34
varieties, description.....	11	7
weed destroyer.....	164	13
Raspberries.....	213	1-38
black, characteristic propagation, soil, cultivation, etc.....	213	11-20
curing.....	213	20-23
packing for market.....	62	20
pruning.....	{154 181	11 33-35
red, marketing, propagation, cultivation, picking, and drying.....	213	6-10
varieties, for each United States fruit district.....	213	35-37
Raspberry, black, commercial importance and its basis.....	213	6
winter protection.....	213	14
diseases, treatment.....	243	23
origin and varieties.....	213	5-7
Rations, animal, calculation.....	22	14-18
beef cattle, rate of gain.....	71	21-23
calculation, method.....	170	36
cattle, richer and poorer in protein, effect.....	56	4
ducks at various ages.....	64	30-33
fattening sheep.....	96	20-21, 23-25, 46
fixing on basis of muscular work, internal and external....	170	42
hog, mixed.....	117	21
milch cows.....	78	17
pigs, ensiled potatoes.....	79	22
skim milk calves.....	233	23-24
stock and feeding standards.....	170	30-36
Rattlebox, description, symptoms of poisoning.....	86	16
poisonous properties.....	170	22
Ray grass. <i>See</i> Rye grass.		
Reading courses, farmers', discussion.....	109	20
Records keeping, dairy herd.....	55	13
Red clover, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	27
green manure.....	16	9
seed.....	123	1-12
quantity per acre.....	{ 66 147	25 27
testing.....	{ 111 123	10 6

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Red clover, soil inoculation reports.....	214	37-39
use in South.....	102	38-40
value as crop.....	{ 66 147	25 27
Red Poll dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	38-41
Red rice, remedies.....	110	16
scale, California, characteristics.....	172	24
Florida, characteristics.....	172	23
Redcap chickens, description.....	51	34
REDDING, R. J., bulletin on "Essential steps in securing an early crop of cotton".....	217	1-16
Redtop grass, description, value, directions for sowing seed.....	{ 18 66	14 19
soil, note.....	122	7
testing of seed.....	111	11
use as pasture crop and for soil binding.....	147	18
Reed, use on home grounds.....	185	19
Refrigerator boxes, butter transportation.....	241	29
cars, use for perishable products.....	125	8
Refuse, meats, definition and table of percentages.....	34	5-6
of food.....	142	8
Registered cattle, buying, value of pedigree.....	55	11
Relishes and extracts, fish.....	85	7, 8
Rennet, cheese ripening bacteria.....	29	21
fermentation of milk.....	{ 9 29	7 14
use in cheese making.....	{ 166 237	6 31
Renovated butter. <i>See</i> Butter. -		
Renovation, soil, and cowpeas.....	89	8-9
Renting orchards, effect on yield.....	237	10
Reproduction, tree, by seed or bud.....	134	28
Rescue grass, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	14
use for perennial pasture crops.....	147	18
in South.....	102	19
Reseda, growing.....	195	37
Reservoirs, irrigation, construction, directions, capacity.....	46	21-23
Residence. <i>See</i> House.		
Resin wash, formulas, value, use.....	{ 7 19 127	6-7 13 21-22
use against root insects.....	19	24
scale insects.....	192	18
Retting flax straw.....	{ 27 69	13 8
<i>Rhizobius ventralis</i> , ladybird enemy of black scale.....	172	29
<i>Rhizopus nigricans</i> . <i>See</i> Soft rot, sweet potato.		
Rhode Island, apple varieties.....	113	20
<i>Rhododendrum maximum</i> , description and distribution.....	86	28
<i>Rhopobota vacciniiana</i> , description, damages.....	13	13
Rhubarb, cultural directions.....	94	22
forcing.....	107	13-15
use of ether.....	233	18-20
packing for market.....	62	30
<i>Rhus radicans</i> . <i>See</i> Ivy, poison.		
spp., description, properties, remedies for poison.....	86	19-22
use on home grounds.....	185	19
Rice, American and foreign, comparison.....	244	23
and cotton-seed meal, protein content, comparison.....	98	43
bran, use in dairy feeding.....	151	35
by products as feed.....	{ 98 100 144	43 23 24
composition and use as substitute for bread, note.....	112	15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Rice cultivation, new methods in Louisiana and Texas.....	110	25-27
culture, United States.....	110	1-28
custom, or fashion, effects.....	110	21
destruction by birds.....	54	24
drainage.....	110	11
flooding.....	110	13, 15
food use.....	110	23
value.....	249	10
analysis.....	244	23
analysis.....	249	15
grades and prices.....	110	22
growing, sections of United States.....	110	7
harvesting.....	110	17, 27
hulls, value.....	110	24
industry, extension in United States, prospects.....	110	27
irrigation.....	110	9, 26
jungle, remarks.....	101	18
lands.....	110	9
meal, feeding to pigs.....	144	24
milling.....	110	19
planting.....	110	10-13
production and importation.....	110	6
products, digestibility.....	249	18
red, remedies in rice growing.....	110	16
ripening.....	110	14
soils.....	110	8
straw, feeding value.....	110	24
tariff, note.....	110	7
thrashing.....	110	17, 27
varieties.....	110	5-6
weevil, description, life-history.....	45	5
tobacco enemy.....	120	30
WILLIAM E., bulletin on "Squab raising".....	177	1-32
yield.....	110	19
Ricebird. <i>See</i> Bobolink.		
<i>Richard onia scabra.</i> <i>See</i> Clover, Mexican.		
Ricinus, growing.....	195	25
Ridger, irrigation implement.....	116	30
Ringing grapevines.....	105	17-19
Rings on trees, formation.....	67	15
Ripening cream.....	57	9-12
Ripley spike, pineapple, remedy.....	140	42
River and flood warnings, value to Mississippi regions and Ohio.....	98	47
bottom soils, forage plants.....	102	47
water, value in fertilizing constituents.....	46	10-11
Roach destroyers, composition.....	146	12
Road machines, necessity and value.....	136	21
repairs.....	95	23
Roads, clay, treatment.....	136	18
cost in various localities.....	95	45
different kinds.....	95	18-44
drainage, surface and subdrainage, directions.....	136	7-16
good, for farmers.....	95	1-48
grades, disadvantages of heavy grades.....	136	6
importance.....	95	11
hard, classes.....	95	26
location and treatment, principles.....	95	8-18
rolling, importance.....	136	19
sand, treatment.....	136	19
systems of maintenance.....	136	22-24
Roasting legumes, remarks.....	121	33
meats, directions, effect on nutritive value.....	34	18
Robertson silage mixture.....	56	7
Robin, food habits, fruit destruction.....	54	44-46
<i>See also</i> Game.		

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
ROBINSON, T. R., and GEORGE T. MOORE, bulletin on "Beneficial bacteria for leguminous crops".....	214	1-48
and KARL F. KELLERMAN, bulletin on "Inoculation of legumes".....	240	1-8
Rocca onions, description.....	39	13
Rodents, destruction by coyotes.....	226	12
Roe, James P., on manufacture and characteristics of wrought iron..	239	16-17, 25-30
ROLFS, P. H., bulletin on "Citrus fruit growing in the Gulf States".....	238	1-48
"Pineapple growing".....	140	1-48
ROMMEL, GEORGE M., bulletin on "Pig management".....	205	1-40
Roof, suggestions for farmhouses.....	126	27-29
Roosts, chicken house.....	141	11
Root and tuber crops, fertilizer requirements.....	44	18
beetle, sweet potato, description, treatment.....	26	25
crops for forage in the South.....	147	8
cuttings, propagation of plants.....	157	14-15
development of grafted trees.....	79	14
gall, Pacific Northwest.....	153	38
tomato, prevention.....	76	27
grafting, apple.....	113	10
insects, treatment.....	{ 19	23-26
	{ 127	32-36
knot, peach, description.....	33	15
lice, hot-water treatment.....	19	23
nodules as affecting composition of soybeans and cowpeas....	244	8-10
formation, nature, effect on growth and yield.....	214	7-8, 11-15
pruning, fruit tree.....	103	13-15
rot, alfalfa, description, remedy.....	31	21
grape, remedial measures.....	118	31
stocks, propagation of plants.....	157	8
system, potato, penetration.....	35	4
systems, field crops.....	233	5-11
variations, relation to methods of clearing land.....	150	14-18
worm, corn, tobacco enemy.....	120	26
Roots and tubers, composition, table.....	22	34
drug, collection and curing.....	188	8-9
feed value.....	170	19
obstruction of drains.....	187	32
pruning.....	181	11-12
studies for school.....	218	19-20
<i>Rosa blanda</i> , considered as weed.....	10	12
Rose chafer, habits, remedies, injury to grapes.....	70	14-16
wild, treatment as weed.....	10	12
Roselle, description and use.....	169	22
Rosette, peach and plum, treatment.....	243	21
discussion, with peach yellows.....	17	1-20
Rosinweed, description, remedies.....	10	12
Rot, black, apple, treatment.....	243	19
cabbage, study, methods of prevention.....	68	1-22
<i>See also Cabbage.</i>		
celery, causes.....	148	18
	{ 7	15
	{ 38	10
grape, treatment.....	{ 118	31-32
	{ 156	22
quince, treatment.....	243	20
sweet potato, description, prevention.....	26	21
treatment.....	156	22
brown, description, remedies, Pacific northwest.....	153	9, 34
potato, description, treatment.....	91	12
treatment.....	243	20, 21, 22
cotton-boll, description, prevention.....	78	27
cranberry, treatment.....	{ 221	7-8
	{ 243	23
peach, remedies.....	33	14

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Rot, plum and peach, pruning for control	181	10
potato, description, treatment	91	11
soil, sweet potato, description and prevention	26	22
stem, sweet potato, description	26	23
tomato, description, prevention	76	28
<i>See also</i> Bitter rot; Dry rot; Soft rot.		
Rotation, Canadian field peas, place	224	9
crop, beet culture	52	17
benefits, effect on humus content and fertility	144	8-11
prevention of wheat insects	132	12, 21, 24
school garden	218	8
South, necessity	98	38, 39
systematic method of fertilizing	44	20-22
vegetable garden	94	13
crops, alfalfa	215	28-29
corn culture	81	5-7
effect on humus in the soil	78	6-7
flax growing	27	7
forage for hogs, directions	69	6
forage for hogs, directions	100	26, 32
New Jersey practice	69	27-29
onion culture	39	7
peanut growing	25	11
Rothamsted, experiments on lasting effect of barnyard manure	21	29
Rotting, cranberries, remedy proposed	114	9
Rouen duck, colored, history, description, weight	64	8-10
Roup, chicken, treatment	41	22
pigeon, treatment	177	27
Rudbeckia, growing	195	28
<i>Rumex</i> spp. <i>See</i> Dock.		
Runt, pigeon, for squab raising	177	16
Rural districts, insects injurious to human health	155	1-20
economy and political economy, books for farmers' reading courses	109	19
trench system, potato planting	35	8
Russia, beet-sugar production	52	39
emmer production, use as food	139	7, 13
Russian chickens, description	51	46
thistle and other troublesome weeds	10	16
description, origin, distribution, area covered, dam- ages, remedies	10	3-6, 8-10
Rust mite, orange, injury to citrus fruits	172	38-41
treatment	243	19-20
Rusts, grain, epidemic of 1904, lesson	219	1-24
reason for unusual abundance in 1904	219	7-8
grains, different kinds, damages	219	6
resistance of varieties of cereals	219	9-20
Rye as cover crop for orchards	87	16
forage crop	65	8
chemical composition	112	15
fertilizer, compost, formulas	21	28
fertilizers	107	7
food value, analysis	249	14
grass, Italian, description, seed, quantity per acre	66	22
winter forage, seed, quantity per acre	147	14
perennial, for pasture crop, seed, quantity per acre	147	17
description, seed, quantity per acre	18	18
description, seed, quantity per acre	66	23
Virginia, value for winter forage	147	21
grasses, use in South	102	20
nitrate of soda top-dressing experiments	210	8
pasture, sheep feeding	49	7
products, digestibility	249	18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Rye smut, description, remedy	75	10
use as green manure	245	14
winter pasture crop	147	13
S.		
Saccharometer, description	135	27
Saddle grafting, propagation of plants	157	19
Sage, scarlet, growing	195	44
sweet, forage plant for alkali lands	108	16
Salicylic acid, use in preserving fruits and vegetables	12	7
SALMON, D. E., and CH. WARDELL STILES, bulletin on "Sheep scab"	157	1-47
bulletin on "Poultry raising on the farm"	141	1-16
"Hog cholera and swine plague"	24	1-16
"Inoculation for prevention hog cholera"	8	1-40
Salsify, cultural directions	94	22
<i>Salsola Kali</i> , var. <i>Tragus</i> , description, locality, remedies	10	3-10
Salt aid in digestion of nuts	122	22
content, soil, Yellowstone Valley, Montana	88	10-16
dairy, study	107	28-30
determinations, method in Yellowstone Valley investigations ..	88	9
in butter, amount per pound	57	17-18
influence on soil moisture	114	5
necessity in hog feeding	100	30
pork, plain recipe	183	31
use as fertilizer for asparagus	233	11-13
in weed destruction	124	19
Saltbushes, American, discussion	108	12
composition and food value	108	14-16
growing and uses	108	1-20
introduced, discussion	108	7
Saltiness, butter, testing	241	27
Salting and drying fish	85	7-8
Saltmarsh hay, composition, digestibility	84	16-18
Salts, alkali, Yellowstone Valley, Montana, composition	88	8
Saltwort and other troublesome weeds	10	1-16
Salvia, growing	195	44
San Jose scale, description, remedies, etc., Pacific northwest	153	14, 23-25
distribution, injuries	33	23
inland valleys, Pacific northwest	153	12
resin-wash treatment and others	7	7
.....	19	14
Sand bur, description, remedies	10	14
roads, drainage injurious	95	25
use in filtering sorghum sirup	135	21, 30
making concrete	235	6
vetch, use as forage in South	102	43
SANDERSON, E. DWIGHT, bulletin on "Miscellaneous cotton insects in Texas"	223	1-24
"Sanding," pineapple, remedy	140	41
Sandy soils, treatment	124	10-12
Sanitary conditions of the farm, control	43	3-5
Sanitation, farm house, suggestions	126	47-48
hog lot	205	35
Sanwa millet, remarks	101	19
Sap, circulation in trees	67	10
poisons, remarks	153	23
suckers, food habits and destruction of insects	54	8-13
Saplings, pulling up with horses and chair	150	11
Sapwood, remarks	173	13-14
.....	75	15
.....	243	17
.....	250	5
Sar solution, formula	75	15
treatment, oats smut	75	15

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Sar treatment, wheat stinking smut, directions.....	250	5-8, 16
<i>Sarcobatus vermiculatus</i> , forage plant for alkali soils	108	17
Sassafras, clearing difficulties, method of extermination	150	17
Sauerkraut, temperature conditions.....	125	21
SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, bulletin on "Cranberry culture"	13	1-16
Sausage, bologna, making, directions.....	183	34
casings, making, directions.....	183	35
making, directions.....	183	33
Sawdust bedding for cows.....	237	21
manure, value.....	237	22
roads, construction	95	25
use as stall litter for manure.....	192	21
Sawflies, leaf-feeding, injury to wheat, descriptions, precautions	132	36-38
stem-boring, description, injury to wheat, etc	132	35-36
sweet potato, treatment.....	26	25
wheat, descriptions.....	132	34-38
Sawfly, grass, distribution, habits, preventives	132	37-38
larva, injury to cranberries.....	178	21
western wheat, description.....	132	36
<i>Sayornis</i> spp., food habits and usefulness	54	16-18
Scab, apple, description and remedies, Pacific northwest	153	33
Pacific northwest.....	153	7-8, 14
treatment.....	7	14
cattle, treatment.....	153	33
peach, treatment.....	243	18
pear, Pacific northwest, remarks.....	247	12-21
potato, description, treatment.....	152	11-13
sheep	243	21
cause	153	34
laws and regulations, Federal.....	91	13
simulating conditions	159	1-47
treatment	159	7
treatment	159	42-47
treatment	159	14-16
treatment	159	16-33
Scabies, cattle, cause, life history, treatment	152	1-24
Scald, potato, description, treatment.....	91	14
Scale, black, characteristics, etc	172	27-30
injury to olive.....	122	15
treatment with resin wash	19	13
insects, apple, Pacific northwest.....	153	8
citrus, classification and characteristics.....	172	18-36
enemies, natural.....	172	8
tree.....	172	1-43
control	7	6
destruction by birds.....	19	13
nature of injury.....	140	40
periodicity	172	9-18
use of kerosene emulsion.....	54	29, 36, 44
long, characteristics.....	172	7
pineapple, remedy.....	172	6
red, treatment with resin wash.....	7	6
San Jose. See San Jose.		
whitewash, peach, description	33	18
Scarlet runner bean, food use.....	121	10
sage, growing	195	44
Scheele's green, description, cost.....	19	5
use against codling moth.....	170	17
<i>Schistocerca americana</i> , injuries to cotton, treatment.....	47	27
<i>Schizocerus</i> spp., treatment.....	26	25
School garden	218	1-40

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
School garden studies in soil, plants, cuttings, etc.....	218	12-31
vegetables and flowers.....	218	8-12
window boxes.....	218	31-33
work, educational value.....	218	6-7
gardens, discussion.....	195	10-11
grounds, annuals, trees, and shrubs, suitable.....	218	37-40
decoration, plans and drawings.....	218	33-37
planting, educational value.....	134	5-7
rural, tree planting.....	134	1-31
plant studies.....	218	15-19
Sehwarz, C. M., letter about sorghum sirup making.....	90	29
Science applied to farming.....	98	25-28
Scion grafting, propagation of plants.....	157	20
Score card, cattle, directions for use.....	71	6-7
Scotch pink, growing.....	195	42
Scours, calves, cause and treatment.....	233	23-25
Scrapple, recipe.....	183	33
Screens, use for protection from frost.....	104	11
Screw worm, goat, remedy.....	137	45
SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON, bulletin on "Southern forage plants".....	102	1-47
<i>Scudderia texensis</i> , description, remedies.....	178	26-29
Scutcher mills, Michigan.....	27	15
<i>Scutellista cyanea</i> , enemy of black scale.....	172	30
Seasons, close, for game, laws for 1904.....	207	15-27
Seaware. <i>See</i> Seaweed.		
Seaweed, food constituents.....	105	6
uses.....	105	5-10
Second-crop potatoes, planting seed.....	35	20
Seed, alfalfa, description, use, etc.....	194	1-13
harvesting.....	31	15
imported.....	194	9-10
production and handling.....	215	29-30
quantity, per acre.....	{ 2	14
testing.....	147	22
vitality tests.....	194	12
56	10	
asparagus, saving, cleaning.....	61	8-11
bed, cabbage, transmission of black rot.....	68	14-19
citrus fruit, preparation, sowing and cultivation.....	238	38-39
tobacco, insects.....	120	31
preparation.....	{ 6	3
82	6-9	
tomato, preparation and care.....	76	9, 19
beet, growers, list, Europe and United States.....	52	12
<i>See also</i> Seed, sugar-beet.		
broom corn, need for good crop.....	174	11-13
bur clover, quantity per acre.....	147	23
cabbage, introduction of black rot.....	68	9
cassava, use of cuttings.....	167	12
celery, sowing methods.....	148	10-12
change of locality, effect.....	73	9
citrus fruit, selecting and keeping.....	238	37-38
clover, American and foreign, comparison.....	79	17-18
exports, value 1897.....	79	17
testing.....	123	6
clovers, quantity per acre.....	66	25, 26, 27
corn, adaptation to new locality.....	244	7-8
buying and judging.....	222	9-10
care.....	229	17-18, 22
causes of imperfect germination.....	244	5-7
drying and storing.....	244	5-7
ear, selection.....	229	10, 15, 22
germination testing.....	{ 227	8
229	19-22	

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Seed corn, good, production	229	1-24
grading length and size	229	11-23
handling	244	5-7
harvesting	{ 81	22-23
improvement	{ 229	21, 22
quantity per acre	199	6
selection and care	81	15
	{ 81	22-23
	{ 193	20-26
	{ 227	8
	{ 229	21-24
cotton, boll weevil infested, fumigation	130	19
quarantine restrictions	189	26-28
early-maturing varieties, recommendations	130	18-19
handling and ginning, present system	209	14-24
live weevil, efforts to destroy by machinery	209	12-14
northern-grown, recommendation	130	18
unloading hand and basket systems	209	17
pneumatic system	209	17-22
suction system	209	15-16
<i>See also</i> Cotton seed.		
cowpea, harvesting	89	13
storing, fumigating	225	11-12
dead, detection by color	194	10
development from single high-grade beet	52	32
emmer, source	139	7
field selection	84	8-11
flax, best imported varieties	69	7
harvesting	27	13
production, United States	27	1-16
selection, quantity per acre	27	9
time and manner of sowing	27	8
<i>See also</i> Flaxseed.		
germination, effect of fertilizers	73	9
relation of soil temperature	195	13
good, farmer's interest	111	1-24
points in procuring	111	18
grain, plat for growing, advantage and method	219	23
treatment of small field	250	15
grass for lawn making	248	13-14
quantity per acre	{ 18	13-22
	{ 66	19, 21, 23, 24
	{ 147	10,
	{ 149	14, 16, 17, 20
shrinkage, experiments	149	15
sowing	66	16
increased yield after smut treatment	75	16
Kafir corn, handling for feed	73	14
quantity per acre, and directions for planting	37	10
oats, treatment for smut	225	12-14
okra, cultivation	232	8
onion, production	39	25
quantity per 500 square feet	149	26
selecting, testing	39	10
sowing, quantity per acre	39	16, 19, 26, 27
peanut, selection, care, amount per acre	25	12
planting and testing, school work	218	16-19
potato, cutting, time and method	{ 35	8, 9
	{ 92	10
quantity per acre	35	9
second-crop	92	11-13
size of pieces, effect on yield	35	10-14
rape, quantity per acre	{ 11	16
	{ 147	35

	Farmers Bulletin No.	Page.
Seed, red clover.....	123	1-12
Russian vetch, quantity per acre.....	237	14
sample. care in drawing.....	111	22
selection, effects of maturity, age, and size.....	73	7-10
with reference to rust resistance.....	219	20-22
sorghum, cleaning, saving, etc.....	{135	11
quantity per acre.....	{246	28, 34
selection, experiments by Department and Kansas Experiment Station.....	{ 50	10
sorghum, cleaning, saving, etc.....	{135	12
soy bean, amount sown per acre.....	90	11
yield per acre.....	58	9
potatoes, amount per acre.....	58	12
stations, European, reports on clover seed.....	79	17-18
sugar-beet. domestic and foreign, comparative value.....	52	32
production details.....	{ 3	18
quantity per acre.....	{ 52	29-33
sorghum, cleaning, saving, etc.....	{ 3	10
selection, experiments by Department and Kansas Experiment Station.....	{ 52	19-33
sunflower, harvesting, uses for food, oil, cake.....	78	15-16
sweet corn, growing in South.....	222	9-11
potatoes, amount per acre.....	26	9
testing and poor seed.....	111	7-18
tobacco, heavy <i>v.</i> light.....	225	10
saving.....	{ 82	20
selection, quantity to sow, germinating test.....	{237	12
sowing.....	{ 82	5-6
treated for smut, drying.....	82	9
tree. planting. recovery of washed soil.....	75	16
true clovers, quantity per acre.....	20	17
vegetable garden, quantity and quality.....	147	26, 27
quantity per 100 feet, notes.....	94	8
vetches, quantity per acre.....	94	15-24
wheat and oats, value of treatment for smut.....	147	13, 29, 30, 33
handling and drying after treatment.....	250	16
high protein contents. selection.....	250	12
running out.....	237	11
treatment to prevent smut, importance.....	237	11
yellow lupine, quantity per acre.....	250	3-4
Seeding grass land, without nurse crop.....	147	34
lawn. season.....	79	11
millet.....	248	16
Seedling grove, citrus fruit.....	101	23
trees, wild, home-grown, and nursery, comparison.....	238	41
Seedlings, citrus fruit, remarks.....	134	13-16
forest, protection necessary.....	238	13
tomato, care and handling.....	67	11
Seeds, composition, table.....	76	9, 11
dealers, remissness.....	22	35
drug, collection and curing.....	111	18
poor. protection against them.....	188	10
propagation of plants.....	111	7
school garden studies.....	157	9
storage, temperature, etc.....	218	15-16
testing, method and importance.....	125	21
treatment with carbon bisulphide.....	111	21
weed, mixture with alfalfa seed.....	145	20
Seedsman, duty in regard to smutted seed.....	194	11
Semiarid regions, growing emmer.....	75	17
sections, sorghum.....	139	1-16
Separator, cream, advantages of use on farm.....	90	9
cleaning.....	63	35
cleaning.....	241	18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Separator, cream, on western farms.....	201	1-24
operation.....	241	11-16
dairy use.....	151	41
farm, care and management.....	201	7-9
construction and operation.....	201	8-9
value in dairy work, capacity, cost.....	57	7-8
sanitary precaution.....	201	11
Seppa cotton and weevil damage, relation.....	216	20
<i>Septoria lycopersici</i> . See Leaf spot, tomato.		
Serradella, value for feeding and green manuring.....	16	14
<i>Setaria italica</i> . See German millet.		
Sets, onion, growing, quantity per acre.....	39	15
production.....	39	26
Settling tanks, sorghum sirup.....	90	25
Sewage disposal, various methods.....	43	5-16
farm, disposal.....	43	1-20
kitchen and chamber, disposal.....	43	14
liquid, disposal by cesspools and irrigation.....	43	11-14
water, value in irrigation.....	46	13
Shade, effect on strawberries and vegetables.....	210	19
growing tobacco, Connecticut.....	60	8
tolerance of trees.....	173	18
tree insects, cities and towns, general work.....	99	25-29
trees, injuries by electric wires, etc.....	210	20-22
spraying for insects.....	99	11, 19, 26-29
three insect enemies.....	99	1-30
varieties, relative immunity from insect pests.....	99	21-25
Shaddock, classification.....	238	12
Shallots, description.....	39	12
Shama millet, remarks.....	101	18
Sharpshooters, distinction from cotton-boll weevil.....	130	10
Shavings for bedding cows.....	237	21
manure, value.....	237	22
SHAW, THOMAS, bulletin on "Canadian field peas".....	224	1-16
"Rape, history, culture, and uses".....	11	1-20
SHEAR, C. L., bulletin on "Fungous diseases of the cranberry".....	221	1-16
Shearing Angora goats.....	137	42-44
effect on growth of lambs.....	162	25
wether lambs before fattening.....	49	15
Sheds, construction for manure preservation.....	192	22-24
use in protecting citrus fruit against cold.....	238	30-32
Sheep, air requirement per day.....	190	23, 24
bloat, causes, treatment.....	49	15
bloating, danger from rape.....	164	12
breeding stock, selection.....	96	41
breeds, remarks.....	117	5
destruction by coyotes and dogs.....	226	13-15
fattening with sugar-beet pulp.....	22	23
feeding.....	32	29
Canadian field peas.....	49	1-24
general notes.....	78	9-10
investigations at the experiment stations.....	224	5
rape.....	224	5
silage.....	96	43-48
feeds, cost and gain in mutton production.....	96	6-26
hurdle, remarks.....	117	10
husbandry, Pacific northwest.....	116	1-16
injury by dipping.....	159	33-35
killing and dressing.....	183	14-17
manure, composition, value.....	21	6-11
	192	8-14

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Sheep manure, production per year.....	{ 21	6
	{ 192	7
market classification.....	184	27
mountain. <i>See</i> Game laws.		
mutton, establishing flock.....	119	23-24
New Mexico, characteristics, feeding experiments.....	96	34-37
number, United States, 1891-1899.....	96	4
pasture, Canadian field peas.....	224	6
rape.....	{ 11	6, 10, 17, 20
	{ 78	9-10
Russian thistle.....	10	9
production, importance in American agriculture.....	96	4
raising, advantages.....	226	14
for mutton.....	96	1-48
in Pacific northwest.....	117	1-16
range, characteristics, feeding experiments.....	96	34-37
scab.....	159	1-47
cause.....	159	7
laws and regulations, Federal.....	159	42-47
treatment.....	159	16-33
shelters and bedding.....	96	45
slaughter packing-house methods.....	184	20
transportation, ship.....	184	37-40
Shell roads, construction, beauty.....	95	31
Shepherd, requisites.....	96	46
Shield grafting, propagation of plants.....	157	20
Ship transportation, live stock.....	184	37-40
Shipment, cream, condition and frequency.....	201	15-18
Kansas experiments.....	201	20
game, and hunting licenses, 1904.....	207	47-53
Federal laws.....	{ 180	41-43
	{ 207	53
	{ 230	27-34
laws and regulations.....	160	27-39, 43-51
Federal, State, and Canada.....	230	27-34
for 1904.....	207	28-47
marking packages.....	207	28
live stock by rail.....	184	28-35
Shipping and packing canned fruit.....	203	5
game, licenses.....	230	40-48
perishable products, temperature management.....	125	28
Shorthorn cows, usefulness for Southern dairy.....	151	21
dairy cattle, characteristics, etc.....	106	41-46
Shorts, feed for hogs.....	100	1-15
value.....	170	12
Shoyu, preparation.....	58	22
Shrinkage, farm products, experiments.....	149	10-17
Shropshire sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	8, 17
Shropshire-Merino crossbred sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	18
Shrubs and trees, relation to lawn.....	248	19
school ground, cultural direction, etc.....	218	38-40
flowering, pruning.....	181	39
selection and use for home grounds.....	185	9-15
<i>Sialia</i> spp. <i>See</i> Bluebird.		
Side grafting, propagation of plants.....	157	20
Side-oats grama. <i>See</i> Grama, side oats.		
Sidewalks, concrete, construction.....	235	15-18
	{ 56	10
	{ 124	25
	{ 215	27
Silage, alfalfa, value.....	170	10
composition.....	170	10
and feeding value different crops.....	32	23-24
table.....	22	32
corn, capacity of round silos.....	32	10

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Silage, corn, value as horse feed.....	222	20
cost.....	32	23
cowpeas.....	89	12
crops, growing in the South.....	147	8
selection, culture.....	32	19-21
dairy use.....	{151 222	30-32 31-32
digestible nutrients in 100 pounds and per acre.....	32	24
experiments.....	2	9-13
feeding to farm stock.....	32	24-30
fermentation, causes.....	2	12
losses in preparation, causes.....	133	31
mixtures, experiments.....	56	8
pearl millet.....	168	15
potatoes, experiments.....	79	21-23
sheep feeding.....	49	6, 11, 18
sorghum, preparation, etc.....	246	28-33
soy bean, use and value.....	58	15
sunflower heads, and other materials.....	78	16
use for horses and hogs.....	103	20
Silkworm chrysalides, killing in cocoon.....	165	27
cocoon, preparing for market.....	165	26
diseases, descriptions and remedies.....	165	28-32
eggs, wintering and hatching.....	165	13-16
food.....	165	9-12
growing and use.....	165	1-32
implements.....	165	12
life.....	165	5-9
spinning, preparations.....	165	25
Silkworms, rearing.....	165	16-25
Silo, filling, directions.....	32	21-23
location, construction.....	2	9
octagonal, construction and merits.....	190	21-23
southern use.....	151	30
stack, method of preserving sorghum.....	50	22
stave, description and value.....	103	23-28
Siloing sugar beets, directions.....	52	29
Silos and silage.....	32	1-32
brick and stone, directions.....	32	16
construction, general directions and suggestions.....	32	6-17
cost, estimates of materials.....	32	18-19
estimated capacity for well-matured corn silage.....	32	10
rectangular, directions, objections to use.....	32	17
round, directions for making.....	32	11-16
United States, first in use.....	32	5
use, historical notes.....	32	5
<i>Silvanus surinamensis</i> , description and life history.....	45	15-18
Simmins nonswarming system of beehives.....	59	25
SIMPSON, C. B., bulletin on "The control of the codling moth".....	171	1-24
<i>Sinapis rigra</i> . See Mustard.		
Sirup, affected by soil and climate.....	135	8
canning and preserving, method of making.....	203	14
making on shares, measuring.....	135	31
manufacture, suggestions.....	135	34-36
maple, and sugar.....	124	21-24
cane, and sorghum, comparison purity and flavor.....	135	14
processes.....	90	8
sorghum and sugar-cane, comparison.....	90	7
clarification, four processes.....	135	14-21
skimming, settling, and filtering.....	90	19-22
with clay.....	90	22-25
evaporating and superheating.....	90	26-27
makers, letters.....	90	29-31

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Sirup, sorghum, manufacture.....	{ 90	1-34
	{ 135	1-40
settling tanks.....	90	25
Sirups, fruit, direction for making.....	203	31
<i>Sitodrepa panicea</i> , tobacco enemy.....	120	30
<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , description and life history.....	45	6
Six-spotted mite, characteristics, etc.....	172	41
Skim milk and bread, composition.....	74	13
feed for calves.....	{ 55	21
	{ 84	21-23
improvement by use of separator.....	201	6
value as food.....	74	12-14
hog feed.....	100	29
pig feed.....	133	28
<i>See also Milk, skim.</i>		
Skins, Angora goats, uses, value.....	137	25-26
transmission of anthrax.....	79	24
Slag, Thomas, origin, use, and value as fertilizer.....	{ 77	18
	{ 144	6-8
Slimy fermentation of milk, causes, effects.....	9	14
Slipperwort, growing.....	195	23
"Slug shot," composition, value.....	146	11
Slugs, mushroom, treatment.....	53	18
tobacco enemies.....	120	26
Small fruits. <i>See Fruit.</i>		
SMITH, ERWIN F., bulletin on "Black rot of cabbage".....	68	1-22
"Peach growing for market".....	33	1-23
"Peach yellows and peach rosette".....	17	1-20
SMITH, JARED G., bulletin on "Alfalfa or Lucern".....	31	1-24
"Cowpeas".....	89	1-16
"Meadows and pastures".....	66	1-30
SMITH, JOHN B., bulletin on "Insects injurious in cranberry cul- ture".....	178	1-32
SMITH, THEOBALD, bulletin on "Sewage disposal on the farm".....	43	1-20
Smoker, bee, description and price.....	59	15
Smoking meats, directions.....	183	35
Smudge fires, portable, remarks.....	104	13
use for protection from frost.....	104	12
Smut, loose, oats, description, damages, treatment.....	{ 75	8, 9
	{ 250	13-15
wheat, description.....	75	7
onion, treatment.....	39	27
seed oat, treatment.....	225	12-14
stinking, wheat, description, effect on grain.....	{ 75	6
	{ 250	3
summary of discussion.....	250	15
treatment, increased yield of seed.....	75	16
Smuts, barley, rye, and corn.....	75	10
grain, cause and prevention, treatment.....	{ 5	1-8
	{ 75	1-20
	{ 250	1-16
estimated damage.....	5	4
Snails, use by toad as food.....	196	8
Snap dragon, growing.....	195	45
Sneezeweed, description, distribution, poisonous character.....	86	32
Snipe. <i>See Game.</i>		
Snow, forest injury.....	173	40
traps, advantage on farm.....	228	18-20
use in packing meats.....	183	28
Snowbird, food, habits.....	54	31
SNYDER, HARRY, and CHARLES D. WOODS, "Bulletin on cereal breakfast foods".....	249	1-37
Soap, cotton-oil.....	36	10
use with Bordeaux mixture.....	221	10-11

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Soaps as insecticides.....	19	10
application, etc.....	127	14-15
Soda, baking, use in boiling legumes in hard water.....	121	32
nitrate, as fertilizer for sugar beets.....	52	16
use for market garden crops.....	162	6-9
value as fertilizer for tomatoes.....	76	12, 15, 20-22, 24
use in bread.....	112	19, 25, 32
Soft rot, sweet potato, description, prevention.....	26	23
scale, characteristics, etc.....	172	30
Soil acidity, effect on leguminous plants.....	214	13-14
indications.....	237	6
aeration, necessity.....	245	7
use of drainage.....	187	16
alfalfa requirements.....	210	13-15
binder, lippia, for arid region.....	169	8
binders, grasses.....	66	11
black raspberry.....	213	13
cassava.....	167	9
chemical relations to surface washing.....	20	9-11
citrus fruit growing.....	238	8-10
composition, effect of trees.....	134	24
conditions, influence on root nodules.....	214	13-14
cranberry.....	176	8
date palm.....	92	17
drained, nature.....	187	6
effect of growing crops.....	245	4
wet plowing.....	245	9
erosion, prevention by winter pastures.....	147	9
fertility, influence of different systems of farming.....	87	9-12
loss in drainage water.....	73	4
maintenance.....	144	5
Florida pineapple, description, analyses.....	140	11-14
fruit garden.....	154	8
harmful products for growing plants.....	245	7
humus, importance, causes of loss.....	78	5-7
improvement.....	151	6
	242	7, 14, 15
	245	11-15
influence on character of tobacco.....	83	8
inoculation, amount per acre.....	240	7
conditions indicating necessity and desirability.....	214	27-30
direction for use of bacteria culture.....	214	20-21
field tests by practical farmers.....	214	31-47
indications of probable failures.....	214	29
leguminous plants.....	124	7-10
	214	9-11
summary of conclusions.....	214	47-48
time in growth of plant and method.....	214	17-22
treatment of seed.....	214	21
Kafir corn, requirements.....	37	9
lawn, character and preparation.....	248	6-8
mixtures forcing head lettuce.....	92	15
moisture, advantages.....	46	3-4
conserving and economizing.....	87	5-9
influence of salt.....	114	5
necessity.....	245	6
Montana, Yellowstone Valley, salt content.....	88	10-16
organisms, microscopic, effect of lime.....	77	9
peanut growing.....	25	8
plum.....	149	21
potatoes.....	35	3-5
preparation for corn crop.....	81	4
flax.....	27	6
grapevines.....	155	3-5

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Soil, preparation for meadows, methods.....	66	13-16
sugar beets.....	79	9
home grounds.....	185	23
to secure early cotton crop.....	217	4-5
tomato growing.....	76	11, 17, 24
vegetable garden.....	94	5
rape, remarks.....	164	7
relation to fruit growing.....	161	6
renovation, alfalfa.....	31	19
cowpeas.....	{ 89	8-9
soy bean crop.....	102	35
useful types of farming.....	58	16-18
requirements, vegetable garden.....	245	15-16
rot, sweet potato, description, prevention.....	94	6
selection, flax growing.....	26	22
sorghum.....	27	5
studies for school garden.....	246	18
sugar beet.....	218	12-14
sweet potatoes.....	{ 3	5
temperature, relation to germination.....	52	13
testing as to need of lime.....	26	11
tests, experiments.....	195	13
texture, relation to farm drainage.....	77	6-7
tobacco transplanting, preparation.....	2	15
tomato forcing.....	40	3-5
washing, relation to chemical condition.....	6	4
remedies.....	220	19, 28-30
Soiling, advantages.....	20	9-11
alfalfa versus pasturing.....	245	10
animals, meaning of term.....	16	19
crop, pearl millet.....	31	17
use of rape.....	22	27
crops, clovers and beans.....	168	14
Connecticut.....	11	18
dairy.....	66	11
cows.....	16	20
remarks.....	151	29-30
dairy cows.....	{ 55	25
explanation of term.....	190	8-14
rape, methods of sowing and feeding.....	102	8
use of sorghum.....	{ 22	27
soy bean crop, value.....	55	25-26
Soils, acid, effects of lime on different crops.....	242	7
adaptation of forage crops.....	78	10-12
alkali, sugar beets.....	{ 50	13, 14, 16
apple orchard.....	246	30-31
asparagus, selection and preparation.....	58	10, 14
books for farmers' reading courses.....	133	6
fertilizer requirements.....	{ 18	5-11, 29
kind, relation to irrigation.....	102	47
liming.....	92	5
mechanical make-up.....	113	14
Montana, Billings, analyses.....	61	12-13
peanut, notes.....	109	16
pecan.....	44	5
rice.....	116	44
sandy, treatment.....	{ 77	1-24
sterilizing for greenhouse.....	133	6
	187	6-8
	88	9
	227	10
	124	16-17
	110	8
	124	10-12
	186	8-11

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Soils, strawberries, effect on yield.....	149	16
sweet potato growing.....	129	10-11
tobacco.....	{ 60	6, 22
vineyard.....	{ 83	1-24
washed, prevention and reclamation.....	118	5
worn-out, renovation.....	20	1-22
worn-out, renovation.....	245	1-16
Solanaceous weeds, importance in tobacco growing.....	120	32
<i>Solanum carolinense</i> . See Nettle, horse.		
<i>dulcamara</i> , description, distribution, and poison.....	86	31
<i>nigrum</i> . See Nightshade.		
<i>rostratum</i> , description, distribution, and remedies.....	28	16-17
Soldier bug, spined, destruction of asparagus beetle.....	61	37
Soldiers, dietary use of sugar.....	93	16
<i>Solidago</i> spp., considered as weed.....	10	12
Sorghum and corn fodders, comparison for digestibility.....	50	20
as a forage crop.....	50	1-24
cane, crushed, use as fuel.....	135	27
grinding, yield of juice per ton.....	135	13
chemical, composition.....	246	35-36
composition, digestibility, table.....	50	19
conditions of growth.....	246	18-19
crops, various stations and varieties, comparison.....	92	8
digestibility.....	246	36
effect on land.....	246	19
fodder, digestibility, comparison with corn fodder.....	50	20
food value at different stages of growth.....	97	12
forage, objections.....	20	21-23
growing and use for forage in South.....	102	21-25
growth, conditions, effect on land, methods of culture.....	50	7-14
harvesting, curing, and soiling.....	{ 50	11-14
improvement by selection.....	{ 246	25-29
introduction into U. S., extent of cultivation, and varieties.....	92	7
juice, comparison with maple and sugar cane.....	50	5-7
orange, description.....	135	14
pasture for hogs.....	246	13
planting, cultivating, and harvesting.....	100	23
poisoning of stock.....	135	12
preparation of soil, planting, and cultivating.....	170	22
production, statistics.....	90	15-16
seed, as grain ration.....	90	9
composition and feeding value.....	50	17
feed for poultry.....	50	17
feed for poultry.....	50	18
silage, growing in the South.....	98	40
silo use.....	151	31
sirup makers, statements.....	135	36-39
manufacture.....	{ 90	1-34
manufacture.....	{ 135	1-40
See also Sirup, sorghum.		
summary of directions for growing cane and manufactur- ing sirup.....	90	27-29
uses and value.....	246	30-35
value for soiling, pasture, forage, and silage.....	50	14-17
varieties.....	90	5, 10, 12-13
suited to different localities.....	135	9
<i>vulgare</i> , poisoning of stock.....	170	22
yield.....	246	29-30
Sorghums, alkali resistance.....	246	19
classification.....	246	7-8
climate.....	246	18
growing, methods.....	246	20-29
introduction into United States, and extent.....	246	8-9
saccharine, use for forage.....	246	1-38
varieties.....	246	11-18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page-
Sorghums, soil.....	246	18
Sorrel, Jamaica, description and use.....	169	22
SOULE, ANDREW M., bulletin on "Conformation of beef and dairy cattle".....	143	1-44
Soup, meat, composition, nutritive value.....	34	17
tablets, legume.....	121	34
South Carolina, apple varieties.....	113	21
cotton manuring experiments, results.....	48	9, 12
South Dakota, apple varieties.....	113	22
farmers' reading courses.....	109	13
South, corn culture.....	81	1-24
crop rotation, suggestion.....	144	11
dairying.....	151	1-48
forage plants.....	18	1-31
resources.....	147	7-9
grape growing.....	118	1-32
varieties suitable.....	118	12-15
hog raising.....	100	1-40
winter forage crops.....	147	1-36
Southdown sheep, feeding experiments, data.....	96	7
Southern cigar tobacco.....	83	13
farmers, suggestions.....	98	1-48
Sow, breeding, and pigs, care, management.....	{100	15-17, 39
	{205	24-30
selection and management.....	{100	13-15, 39
	{205	19-22
Sowbugs, mushroom, treatment.....	53	18
use by toad as food.....	196	9
Sowing, rice.....	110	12
sorghum.....	246	22
Sows and pigs, farrowing time, data.....	97	12
dry, management.....	205	32
spaying, suggestions.....	{100	18
	{205	32
Soy bean, analyses, different varieties.....	58	20
composition at different stages of growth.....	58	10
crop, value as a soil renewer.....	58	16-18
culture, methods.....	58	8-10
description and food use.....	121	11-13
varieties, conditions of growth.....	58	3-8
feed for cows and pigs.....	97	14-15
food for man.....	58	20-23
forage, digestibility table.....	58	14
chemical composition.....	58	12
crop.....	58	1-24
yield.....	58	11
harvesting for forage, soiling, or hay.....	58	10
hay, yield per acre.....	58	12
use for forage in South.....	102	40
beans, composition, effect of root nodules.....	244	9-10
feeding stuff.....	97	13-15
fertilizers.....	107	7
food products, composition.....	58	22
soil inoculation reports.....	214	43
use for human food, North Carolina.....	58	23
value as pig feed.....	133	28
sauce, preparation.....	58	22
Spanworm, cranberry, description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	19-21
Sparrow, various species, food habits.....	54	31
Spawn, mushroom, kinds, price, and methods of using.....	53	4-6
storage.....	204	24
Spawning mushroom beds.....	53	10-11
Spawns, mushrooms, brick and flake manufacture and price.....	204	18-24
Spaying and castrating hogs.....	{100	18
	{205	32

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Spraying peach, precautions.....	33	19
potatoes, cost.....	91	15
shade trees for insects.....	99	11, 19, 26-29
solutions, ingredients; boll-weevil control.....	130	27-28
successful.....	243	30
time. for biting insects.....	127	12-13
sucking insects.....	127	23
use in protecting citrus fruit against cold.....	104 238	14 30
Sprays, citrus tree.....	172	15-18
Springs, development.....	138	16-18
Sprinkling, use for frost protection.....	104	14
Sprouts, forest trees.....	67	21
Spurge caper, description, distribution, poisonous properties.....	86	17
"snow on the mountain," description, poisonous properties ..	86	18
Squab raising.....	177	1-32
Squabs, food value, important features.....	182	11
Squash, cultural directions.....	94	23
packing for market.....	62	30
Squirrel, ground, striped, destruction of alfalfa.....	31	22
tail, grass, description, remedies.....	10	15
<i>See also Game.</i>		
St. Augustine grass, use for forage in South.....	102	25
lawn.....	185	9
St. John's bread, locust bean, food use.....	121	14
Stable floors, concrete.....	235	18
manure. <i>See Manure, stable.</i>		
Stables, ventilation.....	190	23-31
Stabling, dairy cows, requirements.....	55	15, 26
sea transport, for live stock.....	184	37
season, dairy cows.....	55	26
Stacking, alfalfa.....	215	24
Staggerbush, description, distribution.....	86	29
Stall, dairy cows, size, care.....	55	16
Stalls, cow, size, etc.....	151	8-10, 12
Standards, feeding, different animals.....	22	11-14
STANNARD, J. D., bulletin on "How to build small irrigation ditches".....	158	1-28
Starch by-products, origin, and use as feeding stuffs.....	22	21
cassava, profits and markets for manufacture in United States.....	167	30-31
content potatoes, relation to cooking quality.....	244	13-16
in calf feed, experiments.....	92	22
production, corn, wheat, and sweet potato comparison.....	87	27
sweet potatoes.....	87	26-28
Starter, cream, preparation and use.....	57	10-11
State officials' fertilizer inspection, list.....	79	7
Statistics, sugar.....	3	22-24
Stave silo, description and value.....	103	23-28
directions for making.....	32	14-16
Stavesacre. <i>See Larkspur.</i>		
Steak, Hamburg, making, directions.....	183	34
Steam, use in forcing asparagus.....	84	7
Steel and iron manufacture.....	239	9-14
wrought iron for fence wire, comparison.....	239	16-18
Steer and heifer beef, comparative value.....	73	27-28
Texas, typical, unprofitable as beef cattle.....	143	41
Steers, fattening with corn stover, experiments.....	84	13
grazing on corn and cowpeas.....	124	27
rations, calculated.....	22	17
shipment, preparatory feeding.....	184	34
<i>Stegomyia fasciata</i> , spread of yellow fever.....	155	18-19
Stem rot, sweet potato, description.....	26	23
<i>Stenotaphrum dimidiatum.</i> <i>See St. Augustine grass.</i>		
Sterilization, relation to canning and preserving.....	203	8
Sterilized air, use in shipping perishable products.....	125	10
Sterilizing greenhouse soils.....	186	8-11

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Stewing meats, directions, effects on taste and digestibility.....	34	17
<i>Stigmæus floridanus</i> , remedy.....	140	39
STILES, CH. WARDELL and D. E. SALMON, bulletin on "Sheep scab".....	159	1-47
Stings, bee, how to avoid.....	59	14-16
Stinking smut. <i>See</i> Smut, stinking.		
<i>Stipa spartea</i> , description, remedies.....	10	14
Stock farming, influence on fertility of soil.....	87	11
feed, use of cassava.....	167	23
rusted straw.....	219	8
feeding, emmer, value.....	139	11
rape, value.....	147	35
sorghum, injurious effects.....	50	21
grading up by crossbreeding.....	143	42-44
inspection, discussion.....	184	15-18
judging, directions.....	143	10-17
melons, value as feed.....	65	8
raising in the West, relation to coyotes.....	226	1-24
yards, rules.....	184	11-13
United States, organization and location.....	184	10-11
<i>See also</i> Live stock.		
Stocks, growing.....	195	45
method of layering.....	67	36
Stolley vetch, value for forage.....	72	29
Stone, crushed, use in making concrete.....	235	7
crushing for road building.....	95	33-36
fruits, twig borer, life history and treatment.....	80	1-16
roads, construction, materials, methods.....	95	31-44
maintenance and repair.....	95	42
Stones, useful in road building.....	95	32
Storage apples, keeping qualities, varieties, etc.....	119	5-9, 16-18
celery, directions.....	148	24-27
cold. <i>See</i> Cold storage.		
cranberry.....	176	17
food, use of weather reports.....	125	23-25
perishable products.....	125	15-21
sweet potatoes, methods, etc.....	{129 169	23-26 25
Stored grain and grain products, insects affecting, remedies.....	127	36-37
Storehouse, celery, directions for building and packing.....	148	26-27
Storing and packing milk.....	63	34
potatoes.....	35	19
Stover, corn, as feeding stuff, composition and digestibility.....	84	12-14
proportion to grain, effect of fertilizers.....	56	11
<i>See also</i> Fodder.		
Straw, flax, retting.....	27	13
in manure, objectionable.....	56	27
proportion to grain, effect of fertilizers.....	56	11
rice, feeding value.....	110	24
rusted, use as stock feed.....	219	8
use as hay substitute.....	210	24
in recovery of washed soil.....	20	9
wet, use for protection from frost.....	104	13
wheat, use as stall litter.....	192	21
for bedding cows.....	237	21
Strawberries, adaptation to new land.....	150	23
cold storage.....	119	14
cultivation.....	198	16
effect of shading.....	210	16-17
fertilizer requirements.....	149	17-20
fertilizers.....	198	10
fertilizing.....	198	22
cooperative test, yield.....	149	19
forcing for winter fruit.....	198	21-22
growing.....	198	1-24

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Strawberries, growing field	198	9-20
harvesting and shipping	198	18
importance as a small fruit	98	31
irrigation	169	10-14
mulching	198	17
packing for market	62	19
picking	198	20
planting systems	198	15-16
pollination	198	11, 21
propagation	198	7-9
pruning	154	11
resistance to frost	133	19-21
setting plants	198	12-14
soil selection	198	9
varieties	198	22-24
frost-resistant	133	20
yield different soils	149	16
Strawberry crown miner, distinct from twig borer	80	11
disease, treatment	243	23
injuries by peach twig-borer	80	5, 11
Strawworms, wheat, habits, enemies, remedies	132	26-29
Streams, diversion of water	138	11
Stripper butter, flavor	84	24
<i>Strongylus contortus</i> , remedy	137	45
Strychnine, use against coyotes	226	15
Stubble fields, pigs pasturing	79	20
Stump-pulling machinery for clearing land	150	10
<i>Sturnella magna</i> , food habits and usefulness	54	26
Subdrainage, road building	95	17
Subirrigation, methods	116	41-44
Submersion, treatment of subterranean insects	19	25
Subsoiling, as means of preserving soil moisture	87	5
effect on corn lands	81	5
soil	245	8-9
Subwatering greenhouses, methods	78	21-24
Suckfly, tobacco bug, tobacco enemy	120	16-18
Sucking bugs, tobacco enemies, minor remedies	120	18
Sucrose. <i>See</i> Sugar.		
Suffolk, sheep, feeding experiments, data	96	10
Sugar, annual consumption in United States	79	8
as food	93	1-27
beet, cooperative factories	52	41
factories, United States, location, capacity	52	43-44
factory, cost	52	40
manufacture, details and cost	3	19-21
production, Europe, 1896-1900	52	45
United States, 1830-1901	52	43
statistics	3	22, 24
<i>See</i> Beet, sugar.		
beets. <i>See</i> Beets, sugar.		
cane and beet, world's manufacture, 1883-1890	3	22
characteristics	93	8
frost protection	104	22
history, as source of sugar	93	10
nutritive value	93	20
consumption, United States, 1898-1900	52	46
and Europe 1891-1895	52	47
European countries, per capita, 1899-1900	52	48
other countries	3	24
content, beets, determination	52	27
relation to size	79	9
crop, world, 1885-1890	3	23
1897-1901	52	44
dietary studies	93	15-18

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Sugar, dietary use for boat crews.....	93	18
digestion.....	93	14
food value.....	93	13-21
grape, characteristics.....	93	8
home manufacture.....	52	38, 41
in dietaries of adults and children.....	93	21-25
injurious effects of excessive use.....	93	21-25
manufacture.....	52	33-42
sorghum varieties.....	90	12-13
maple, and sirup.....	124	21-24
milk, properties.....	98	9
quality from different sources.....	93	12
sorghum cane, contents of different varieties.....	92	7-9
sources of.....	93	10-13
statistics.....	3	22-24
Sugar-cured ham and bacon, recipe.....	183	32
Sulla clover, value for forage crop and bee pasturage.....	59	28
use as forage in South.....	102	40
Sulphur dips, sheep scab.....	159	20-27
fungicides, formulas.....	243	14-18
pure, as fungicide.....	243	17
use against cotton bollworm.....	191	16
as insecticide, value.....	{ 19	11
	{ 127	15-16
Sulphur-salt-lime wash, preparation, Pacific northwest.....	153	17
Sultan, chickens, description.....	51	47
Sumac, poison, description, properties, remedies.....	86	21
sorghum, description.....	246	15-16
use on home grounds.....	185	19
Sumatra tobacco, Connecticut, cultivation, curing, fermentation, and baling.....	60	8-13
Florida, planting, topping, and priming.....	60	13
Sunflower, culture, uses.....	{ 78	14-17
	{ 195	46
plant composition, comparison with other plants.....	78	16
Superphosphates, effect on soils.....	77	18
source, and use as fertilizers.....	44	11
Surveys and grades for tile drainage.....	40	11-13
Swallow, food habits, nesting habits.....	54	36
Swamp soils, reclamation, drainage, and fertilizing.....	78	7-9
Swan. <i>See</i> Game.		
Swans, food value, important features.....	182	12
Swarming, bee, natural and artificial.....	59	21-23
prevention.....	59	23-25
Sweet clover, bee pasturage, value.....	59	9
description, directions for sowing.....	18	25
recommendation for forage plant.....	18	6, 9
use as forage in the South.....	102	40
corn, cultural directions.....	94	23
growing under glass.....	105	13-17
seed growing in South.....	222	9-11
<i>See also</i> Corn, sweet.		
peas, growing.....	195	46
soil inoculation reports.....	214	45
potato as starch producer.....	87	26-28
climate suitable.....	129	9-10
cultural directions.....	94	23
culture, experiments, suggestions.....	129	37-39
fertilization.....	129	10-15
fertilizer formulas.....	26	17
growing, preparation of land.....	129	17-18
hawk moth, treatment.....	26	25
houses and cellars, description.....	26	18, 19
scurf, description, prevention.....	26	23
sets, period of growth.....	26	8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Sweet potato soils.....	129	10-11
value as horse feed.....	222	22
potatoes.....	129	1-39
American, in Europe.....	129	30-32
annual production.....	26	5
canning.....	26	25
cooking, recipes.....	129	27-29
cost of production.....	26	27-29
cultivation, manuring.....	26	13-17
culture and uses.....	129	19
difference in value, causes.....	26	1-32
diseases.....	129	21
diseases.....	129	32-33
drying.....	26	25
drying.....	129	27
drying.....	169	25
exportation.....	129	29-30
feed for pigs.....	84	19
feeding value for stock.....	129	34-37
fertilizing constituents of roots and vines.....	26	14
foliage system of classification.....	129	8
forage for hogs.....	100	23
fungous diseases.....	26	21-23
grading.....	129	21-22
harvesting.....	26	18
harvesting.....	129	20
insect enemies.....	129	32-34
description, treatment.....	26	24-25
keeping.....	169	25
markets and prices.....	129	22-23
nomenclature.....	129	5-6
packing for market.....	62	30
plant bed, directions.....	26	608
planting.....	129	18-19
production in the United States.....	129	39
propagation by sets.....	26	5-10
vine cutting.....	26	10
of plants.....	129	15-17
requirements of the markets.....	129	9
ripeness, test.....	26	18
rots, description.....	26	21-23
shipping.....	129	20-22
soil, character and preparation.....	26	11
storage.....	26	18-20
storage.....	125	19
storage.....	129	20, 23-26
sweating process.....	129	25
transplanting, labor-saving devices.....	26	12
types.....	129	7-8
uses.....	26	25-27
value as feed for stock, roots and vines.....	26	27, 29
varieties.....	26	20
average composition, food value.....	129	6-9
average composition, food value.....	26	26
sage, forage plant for alkali lands.....	108	16
william, growing.....	195	42
Sweet-fern tea, medicine for pigeons.....	177	29
"Swells," canned vegetables, cause and prevention.....	73	28
Swine, cowpeas for feed.....	89	12
fattening, Canadian field peas, manner of growing.....	224	15
fecundity, Poland-China, Berkshire, and Chester.....	87	23
market classes and grades.....	222	24-31
plague.....	24	16
bacteria, methods of spreading disease.....	24	8, 13

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Swine plague, diagnosis and prognosis.....	24	9
general character, symptoms, post-mortem appearance	24	4-8
sanitary measures to prevent introduction.....	24	13-14
symptoms, treatment.....	100	36-37
treatment, formula and directions.....	24	10-13
<i>See also Hog, Hog cholera, Hogs, Pigs, Sows.</i>		
SWINGLE, WALTER T., bulletin on "Cause and prevention of grain smuts".....	75	20
"Prevention of stinking smut of wheat and loose smut of oats".....	250	1-16
"Treatment of smuts, oats and wheat".....	5	1-8
Swiss, brown, dairy cattle, characteristics.....	106	11-15
wrappers, tobacco, description.....	60	21
Sycamore, use on home grounds.....	185	17
<i>Synchytrium vaccinii</i> , description, treatment.....	13	14
<i>Syngamus trachealis</i> . <i>See</i> Gape disease.		
Syrian bees, general characteristics.....	59	18
T.		
Table wastes, value as fertilizer.....	69	25
Tachina fly, parasite to army worm.....	132	33
<i>Tachycineta thalassina lepida</i> , food and nesting habits.....	54	37
Tallow weed, value for forage.....	72	29
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> , drug use, price, description and range.....	188	27
Tanbark roads, construction.....	95	25
Tank outfit for spraying.....	243	26
Tankage, feed for pigs.....	169	29
Tansy, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	27
Tapeworm, turkey, symptoms and treatment.....	200	39
Tar screen or shield to catch grape insects.....	70	21
<i>Taraxacum</i> spp., drug use, price, description and range.....	188	13-15
Tariff on mohair and goatskins.....	137	47
Tegetes, growing.....	195	36
Telford roads, construction.....	95	41
Temperature, cream separator, best.....	241	13
limits, fruit growing.....	161	7
table, perishable products.....	125	25-26
Temperatures, injurious, protection of food products.....	125	1-28
<i>Tenebrio</i> spp. <i>See</i> Meal worms.		
Tennessee, apple varieties.....	113	20
silage experiments, 1879.....	32	6
tobacco lands.....	83	17
Tent caterpillars, use by toad as food.....	196	11
Tents, fumigation, used in gas treatment, description.....	19	18-20
use in protecting citrus trees.....	238	32
Teosinte, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	16
use for forage in South.....	102	27
<i>Teras minuta</i> , description, injuries, remedies, etc.....	178	12-17
<i>vacciniivorana</i> , description, damages, remedies.....	13	13
Terrace, construction and maintenance.....	248	16
Terracing and soil washing, objections.....	245	10
farm lands, prevention of soil washing.....	20	13
Terrell grass, description, directions for sowing seed.....	18	16
Testing alfalfa seed.....	194	12
Tests, cream.....	241	22-24
red clover seed.....	123	6, 8-10
<i>Tetranychus sermaculans</i> , characteristics, etc.....	172	41-42
<i>Tetrao urogallus</i> , introduction experiments.....	197	17
Texas and Louisiana, territory affected by boll weevil.....	216	10-12
Pacific Railroad, effect on condition of Texas range land.....	72	8
apple varieties.....	113	21
bollworm experiments, 1904.....	212	11-25
territory, 1903.....	191	5

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Texas, cotton, miscellaneous insects	223	24
fever, prevention, and protection of northern cattle.....	98	42
frost protection	119	27
grape varieties suitable	104	17
millet, description, directions for sowing seed	118	13
remarks	18	19
native grasses and forage plants	102	12
pastures, early use and present condition	72	21-31
rice cultivation	72	5-10
Thermal belts, remarks	110	25-27
Thinning apples	104	8
forest growth.....	202	16
fruit experiments, methods.....	67	40-42
peach fruit, recommendation.....	73	15-20
Thistle, blessed, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	33	20
Thomas slag, origin, use, and value as fertilizer.....	188	34
THOMPSON, GEORGE FAYETTE, bulletin on "The Angora goat"	77	18
Thorn apple, purple. <i>See</i> Jimson weed.	144	6-8
Thrasher, brown, food habits	137	1-48
Thrashing, rice	54	40
Thrips, tobacco enemy.....	110	18, 27
Tick fever. <i>See</i> Texas fever.	120	24
Ticks, cattle, extermination	244	29-32
Tile drainage, directions, cost and profit.....	40	6-18
use in drainage	187	14-33
Tiles, drain, use in blanching celery	187	14-33
laying and covering.....	148	23
sizes, drainage capacity of different diameters.....	40	16
<i>See also</i> Tile.	187	25
<i>Tilia americana</i> , blossoms, bee pasturage.....	40	8-9, 24
Tillage, effect on fertility of soil	187	20-23
effect on orchards.....	59	9
importance in fruit growing.....	245	8
Tillering, grains, remarks.....	237	9
<i>Tilletia</i> spp., description	161	12
Timber cutting, to clear land.....	105	10-12
Timothy, description, value, seed mixtures.....	5	3
soil, note	150	7-8
testing of seed	66	18
<i>Tinea granella</i> , description and life history	122	7
Tip burn, potato, description, treatment.....	111	13
worm, cranberry, description.....	45	6
descriptions, injuries, remedies, etc.....	91	14
Tires, wide, advantages in improving roads.....	13	14
Tissue culture method, mushroom growing	178	17-19
Title to land, perfecting, necessity.....	95	24, 44
Titmouse, food habits, usefulness	136	21
Toad, American, food	204	21-22
life history and habits	126	6
usefulness.....	54	42
description, habits, use to farmer	196	7
enemies, natural.....	196	4-6
management for usefulness	196	1-16
Toast, food use and digestibility	87	28-30
Tobacco belt, effects of climate on quality.....	196	14
bright, lands	195	14
bug or "suck fly," description and remedies	196	12, 13
climate and distribution	193	26-29
bright, lands	6	7
bug or "suck fly," description and remedies	83	15
climate and distribution	120	16-18
	83	8

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Tobacco, cultivation and curing.....	6	1-8
culture.....	{ 60	6, 9, 14, 22
curing, methods.....	{ 82	1-24
cutting and curing.....	60	1-24
drying.....	6	6
drying.....	82	19
dips, sheep scab.....	159	28-30
dust as insecticide, value, application.....	127	33-34
treatment of woolly aphis.....	19	24
fertilizer, compost, formulas.....	21	28
fields, cover crops.....	237	13-14
frost protection.....	104	21
growing under shade.....	60	8
insect pests, remedies.....	{ 6	5
.....	{ 82	22
.....	{ 120	1-32
insects, foreign, and not in United States.....	120	31
kinds injurious to dried tobacco.....	120	30
leaf-feeders, miscellaneous.....	120	24-26
leaf-miner or split worm, description and remedies.....	120	19-22
manufacturing, lands on the Atlantic.....	83	16
marketing.....	60	23
northern cigar, curing.....	60	5-8
planting machines.....	82	15
watering, and cultivation.....	82	13-16
priming. <i>See</i> Tobacco pruning.		
pruning and topping.....	6	6
seed bed, old or new land, preparation.....	{ 6	3
.....	{ 82	6-9
saving.....	82	20
selection, quantity to sow, germinating test.....	82	5-7
separation.....	{ 225	10
.....	{ 237	12
sowing, manner and time.....	82	9-13
soils.....	83	1-24
topping and suckering.....	82	17
transplanting.....	6	5
varieties for different uses.....	83	7
worm, note.....	6	5
worms, description and remedies.....	120	10-14
Tobacco-and-sulphur dip, sheep scab.....	159	20
Tofu, or bean cheese, preparation.....	58	21
Tomato, bacterial disease, prevention.....	78	28
cultural directions.....	94	24
diseases.....	{ 76	27
.....	{ 78	28
.....	{ 220	31-32
.....	{ 76	12-15,
.....		20-22, 24
fertilizers.....	{ 124	14
.....	{ 162	8
field crop.....	220	7-19
fungous enemies, and prevention.....	{ 76	27
.....	{ 220	31-32
greenhouse, directions for growing.....	220	19-26
yield, and prices.....	76	24-26
insect enemies, remedies.....	220	24
growing.....	{ 76	1-30
.....	{ 220	1-32
.....	{ 225	17-18
cost per acre in New Jersey.....	76	17
for canneries.....	{ 76	18-23
.....	{ 220	26-31
season.....	220	7
insect pests and remedies.....	76	26

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Tomato rot, description. prevention	76	28
varieties, selection for different localities and uses.....	76 186 220	8, 18, 24 12, 13, 14 14, 18, 26
wilt, description, spread and prevention.....	76	27
worm, life history and treatment.....	76	26
Tomatoes, canning, directions.....	203	20
cold storage.....	119	13
fertilizing constituents in ton of fruit and vines.....	76	21
food value, fresh and canned.....	119	21
for market, early, medium, and late, growing. yield and value.....	76	7-17
forcing, directions, varieties.....	76 220	24-26 19-26
harvesting and marketing.....	220	13-17
hothouse production, comparison of kinds.....	133 186	18 12-15
packing for market.....	62 220	30 13
types.....	220	5-6
Tongue grafting, apple.....	113	10
"Topping" corn. discussion.....	81	20
tobacco.....	6 60 82	6 9, 13, 18 17
Top-working, citrus trees.....	238	33
Tortoise beetles, sweet potato, description, treatment.....	26	24
Toulouse, gray, geese, history, description, weight.....	64	38
<i>Toxostoma rufum</i> , food habits.....	54	40
TRACY, S. M., bulletin on "Cassava".....	167	1-32
"Corn culture in the South".....	81	1-24
"Dairy in the South".....	151	1-48
"Forage plants for the South".....	18	1-31
"Grape growing in the South".....	118	1-32
"Hog raising in the South".....	100	1-40
Trade in farm produce, general rules for attaining success.....	62	10-13
Training, apple tree.....	113	26-29
Transplanting, citrus fruit trees.....	238	39
grape vine.....	156	8
trees, care of fibrous roots.....	67	9
vegetables.....	94	13
Transportation, food products, use of weather reports.....	125	23-25
game, laws and regulation.....	160 180	27-39, 43-51 19-26
importance in fruit growing.....	161	6
live stock.....	184	28-35
milk.....	42	24
perishable products, temperature management.....	125	1-15
Trap crop for bollworm.....	130 212	24 25-28, 32
rocks, use in road building.....	95	32
Trapping boll weevil.....	130	10-12, 21-23
Traps, coyotes, methods of use.....	226	15-16
Tree, death from weakness and decay.....	173	32-33
food, discussion.....	173	7-8
form development.....	67	17-19
growth, rate.....	67	19-21
life, discussion.....	173	5-7
planting, directions.....	134	16-19
on rural school grounds.....	134	1-31
preliminary arrangements, selection of plan.....	134	8-12
seed, planting, recovery of washed soil.....	20	17
shade, protection, cooperative work.....	99	29
Trees and shrubs for school grounds, various localities, cultural di- rections.....	218	38-40

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Trees, buds, formation and development	67	12
care after planting	134	19-21
characteristics, studies	134	21-27
cuttings for forest planting, directions	20	19
deciduous, use about home	185	15-18
educational value	134	5
food materials, growth and soil conditions	67	3-6
forest, choice for planting	67	1-23
planting methods	67	26-28
number per acre	67	27, 38
growth culmination	173	31
description	67	3-22
in length and in thickness	{ 67	11-17
	173	19-20
heat and moisture requirements	173	16-17
honey and pollen, useful to bees, list	59	27-29
knots, cause, prevention	67	13
lateral or indeterminate root system, methods of clearing	150	16-18
life processes, reproduction, food, essentials to growth, effect of surroundings	134	27-30
light requirements	173	17-18
mixture, recommendation for forest planting, various locali- ties	228	15-17
pruning for timber	181	38
removal by wind and rain	150	13
reproduction, methods and power	{ 67	21
	173	20
requirements, various	173	15-16
seedling, wild, home-grown and nursery, comparison	134	13-16
selection for school-ground planting	134	12
species of value in forest planting	228	9
street, pruning	181	37-38
taproot system, method of clearing	150	15
transplanting, application of water pressure	87	21-23
water requirements variations	116	9
Trefoil, yellow, adulterant of alfalfa seed	194	8
yellow, use in South	102	33
Trellis, grape	156	12, 13
Trellises, grape, and systems of training	{ 118	20-25
	156	12, 13
Trench, digging and grading for tile drainage	40	13
<i>Tribolium</i> spp., description and life history	45	11-14
<i>Trichogramma pretiosa</i> , cotton-worm parasite	47	7, 14
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> . See Alsike clover.		
<i>incarnatum</i> . See Clover, crimson.		
<i>pratense</i> . See Red clover.		
<i>reflexum</i> , forage value in South	147	25
<i>repens</i> . See Clover, white.		
spp. See Clover.		
<i>Triticum dicoccum</i> . See Emmer.		
<i>repens</i> . See Couch grass.		
<i>Troglodytes aëdon</i> , nesting and food habits	54	41
Tropical fruits, shipping, temperature management	125	13
storage, temperature management	125	20
Troughs, hogs	205	15-16
Trucking, adaptation to new land	150	23
capabilities of Mississippi soil	98	7
Tuber cuttings, propagation of plants	157	14
Tubercles, nitrogen, soy bean roots	58	17
Tuberculin test, value in eradicating cattle tuberculosis	69	22
Tuberculosis, animal, experiments	69	21-23
germs in milk, destruction	107	24
goat, practical immunity	137	25, 45
Tuberculous cows, milk, effect on calves	107	23
Tubers, feed value	170	19

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Tulip tree, freedom from insect pests.....	99	23
use on home grounds.....	185	17
Tumbleweed, description, remedies.....	10	13
Turkestan alfalfa.....	215	8
Turkey, black, description, etc.....	200	16
breeding stock, care.....	200	18-21
selection, etc.....	200	17-21
bronze, description, selection, etc.....	200	9-11
buff, description, etc.....	200	12
diseases, causes, and remedies.....	200	36-40
domestic, origin.....	200	3
varieties.....	200	8
egg laying, incubation, and hatching.....	200	22-25
eggs, food value.....	234	22
feeding for market.....	200	31-33
young.....	200	28-31
food value.....	234	21
gapes.....	200	36
growing, condition of industry.....	200	5-8
poults.....	200	25-31
profits.....	200	7-8
incubation period.....	236	8
marketing.....	200	34-36
Narragansett, description, etc.....	200	11-13
parasites.....	200	36
slate, description, etc.....	200	14
white, description, etc.....	200	15-16
wild, varieties.....	200	4
<i>See also Game.</i>		
Turkeys, experiments, 1905.....	225	21-25
food use, important features.....	182	9
killing, plucking, and packing for shipment.....	144	25-27
varieties and management.....	200	1-40
Turnips, cultural directions.....	94	24
fertilizers.....	{ 107 162	7 8
packing for market.....	62	31
sheep feeding.....	49	5, 11, 20
storage, temperature management.....	125	19
Turtle, use as food.....	85	8, 18
<i>Turtur chinensis</i> , food habits and weed destruction.....	54	6
Tussock moth, white-marked, distribution, food, life history, remedies.....	99	12-20
Twig-borer, parasites.....	80	12
peach, description, remedies, etc.....	{ 80 153	16 27
<i>Tympanitis.</i> <i>See</i> Bloat.		
<i>Typhlocyba vitifex</i> , life history and remedies.....	70	19-21
Typhoid fever, prevention.....	155	13-16
protection methods.....	155	6, 12-17
sources.....	155	5-6
<i>Tyrannus.</i> spp. <i>See</i> Kingbird.		

U.

<i>Ulmus americana.</i> <i>See</i> Elm.		
Underdrainage, effect in removing salt.....	88	16-23
Uriné, animal, fertilizing value, composition.....	{ 21 192	7-9, 30 11
<i>Urocystis cepulæ</i> , treatment.....	39	27
<i>Ustilago avenæ</i> , description.....	5	3
<i>tritici</i> , note.....	5	5
Utah, apple varieties.....	113	23
Sugar Company, production of sugar-beet seed.....	52	12, 31
Utensils, canning and preserving.....	203	9-11
dairy, kinds and care.....	151	39-41

V.		Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>	See Cranberry.		
Veal, composition, fuel value as food, table	.....	34	26
cuts, directions	.....	34	21
preparing for market	.....	62	18
Vegetable garden	.....	94	1-24
farmer's, experiment, description, cost, returns	.....	149	6-10
irrigation	.....	46	12, 25
planting, directions	.....	94	11-13
mulching	.....	202	8-12
pathology, publications	.....	4	11
school garden	.....	218	8-10
Vegetables, canned, cause and prevention of "swells" ²	.....	73	28
regreening by copper process	.....	7	20
cooking, losses	.....	73	22-25
cultural directions	.....	94	15-24
effect of lime in soil	.....	65	22
shading	.....	210	18-19
greenhouse, grown in summer	.....	133	18-19
subwatering experiments	.....	78	21
packing for market	.....	62	25-31
shipping, temperature management	.....	125	14
"Veltha," composition, value	.....	146	14
Velvet bean.	See Bean, velvet.		
Veneer grafting; propagation of plants	.....	157	20
Ventilation, chicken house	.....	41	8
stable	.....	190	23-31
Veranda, farmhouse, suggestions	.....	126	31
<i>Veratrum viride</i> , description	.....	86	7
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i> , drug use, price, description, and range	.....	188	24-26
Verbena, growing	.....	195	47
Vermin, hog, prevention and destruction	.....	205	38-40
Vermont, apple varieties	.....	113	20
roads, system of maintenance	.....	136	23
Vertigo, pigeon	.....	177	28
Vetch, Carolina, value for hay, pasture, and green manure	.....	147	29
European, as cover crop for orchard	.....	87	15
hairy, as winter pasture, seed, quantity per acre, with or without cereals	.....	147	13, 30
description, directions for sowing seed	.....	18	28
soil inoculation	.....	66	27
with oats, pasture for hogs	.....	124	8
or sand, use as forage in South	.....	214	44
hay value	.....	100	21
Louisiana, value for pasture	.....	102	43
Russian, cover crop for tobacco fields	.....	147	33
sand.	See Vetch, hairy.		
seed, quantity per acre	.....	147	32
spring, or smooth, value for pasture and green manure	.....	72	29
stolley, value for forage	.....	117	20
use as hog feed	.....	102	44
winter, use as forage in South	.....	
See also Pea, winter flat.			
Vetches, sheep feeding	.....	49	7
use as green manure	.....	245	14
uses, value for hay or pasture	.....	147	29-33
<i>Vicia caroliniana</i> , value for hay, pasture, and green manure	.....	147	29
<i>faba</i> , description and food use	.....	121	8-9
<i>leavenworthii</i> , value for forage	.....	72	29
<i>ludoviciana</i> , value for pasture	.....	147	32
<i>sativa</i> , value for pasture and green manure	.....	147	32
spp.	See Vetch.		
<i>villosa</i> .	See Vetch, hairy.		
<i>Vigna catjang</i> .	See Cowpea.		

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Vilmorin Improved beet, description.....	52	9
Vine. <i>See</i> Grapevine.		
Vinegar, cider, suggestions.....	233	28-32
generated.....	73	21
honey, directions for making.....	59	42
making, directions.....	233	30-32
from low-grade apples.....	73	21
productions, normal changes.....	233	28
prune.....	233	32
raspberry.....	203	31
Vines, use on home grounds.....	{156	1-24
	{185	20-21
Vineyard, home.....	156	1-24
planting, cultivating, and fertilizing.....	{118	15-17
	{156	1-24
site, location, and soil.....	118	5
Viola tricolor, growing.....	195	39
Virginia, apple varieties.....	113	20
Visco, cream and milk, preparation.....	69	24
Viscogen, preparation and use.....	69	24
test with phenolphthalein solution.....	69	24
<i>Vitis vinifera</i> , diseases, susceptibility.....	30	7
VOORHEES, EDWARD B., bulletin on "Commercial fertilizers".....	44	1-24
"Tomato growing".....	76	1-30

W.

Wages, farm laborers, California.....	52	26
Wagon, draft, influence of height of wheel.....	162	31
WAITE, M. B., bulletin on "Fungicides and their use in preventing diseases of fruits".....	243	1-32
Walnut, black, care of nuts for planting, method of planting.....	228	13
growth and value, comparison with silver maple.....	228	9
Persian, food use.....	122	19
Wash, lime-salt-sulphur, experiments.....	227	19-22
lime-sulphur, use against six-spotted mite.....	172	42
resin, use against scale insects.....	172	18
Washing, soils, prevention and reclamation.....	20	1-22
Washington, apple varieties.....	113	23
game preserves.....	207	15
Waste and garbage, farm, disposal.....	43	15
food.....	23	23-25
dietary errors.....	142	45
products, composition, table.....	22	36-39
Wastes, kitchen and table, value as fertilizer.....	69	25
Water, amount needed for irrigation.....	46	14-16
breaks, roads.....	95	15
constituents of feeding stuffs.....	22	4, 30-39
contamination, ways.....	43	5, 7, 17
content of tobacco soils.....	83	20-21
control of artesian or flowing wells.....	138	19
dairy cows, requirements.....	55	16, 27
diversion of streams.....	138	11
drinking, distillation.....	124	5-7
protection on the farm.....	43	16-18
dry stream beds, development.....	138	15
evaporation, use for protection from frost.....	104	14
flow of spring, measurement.....	138	18
fountains for chickens.....	41	10
glass, use in preserving eggs.....	103	17
grass, large, description, directions for planting.....	18	20
use in South.....	102	18
value for pasture.....	147	16
hard compared with soft water for boiling.....	121	31
irrigation, distribution.....	138	23-26

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Water, irrigation, methods of applying	46	23-26
lifting, various powers	46	17-20
meadows, England, antiquity, value	46	9, 11
measurement, small streams	138	9-11
meats, quantity in various cuts	34	7, 8
methods of applying in irrigation	138	26-38
plants, cold <i>v.</i> warm	92	13-15
pressure, application to transplanted trees	87	21-23
proportion in various foods	23	12
pure, for milch cows	169	5-6
on the farm	73	3-4
relation to frost and climate	104	9
requirements of celery, methods of supplying	148	13-14
soil conditions and changes	187	7
storm, storage	138	21
suited to irrigation	46	13
supply, beet culture	79	8
for ducks	64	29
preservation, necessity on range lands	72	16
relation to animal diseases	97	17
sources and use	138	11-22
southern dairy	151	16-18
tobacco soil, control	83	22
troughs, poultry	64	29
wheels, Bavaria, description	46	17
Watermelon, Georgia, culture	193	8-10
Watermelons, injurious effect of lime	65	23
northern growing	193	5-7
packing for market	62	24
Water-right laws, problems	97	28
WATSON, G. C., bulletin on "Fowls: Care and feeding"	41	1-24
WATTS, R. L., bulletin on "Onion culture"	39	1-32
Wax grafting, composition and making	218	29
production and extraction	59	34
scale, Florida, characteristics	172	31
Weaning pigs	205	30
Weather Bureau and the farmer	98	46-48
Weather forecasts, how made	98	48
reports, use in storage of food	125	23-25
WEBBER, HERBERT J., article on "Care and selection of seed corn"	229	21-24
WEBSTER, ED. H., and C. E. GRAY, bulletin on "The cream separator on western farms"	201	1-24
bulletin on "Butter making on the farm"	241	1-32
Webworm, fall, distribution, remedies	99	20
garden, injurious to corn and cotton, life history and remedies	223	7-8
Wedderburn, A. J., report on black pepsin in butter making	12	6
Weed, dandelion in lawn, removal	186	18-20
destruction by use of chemicals	124	19-21
seeds, mixture with alfalfa seed	194	11
Weeds, destruction by birds, notes	54	5-7
use of chemicals	124	25, 27, 32, 34
destructive to flax	27	5, 11
enemies of alfalfa	215	36-38
eradication, general methods	28	8-11
general remedies	10	15
how to kill them	28	1-32
hundred, table	28	24-30
injuries to alfalfa	31	9, 15
killing, vegetable garden	94	15
occurrence of cabbage black rot	68	7
troublesome	10	1-16
Russian thistle and others	10	1-16
use in medicine	188	1-45

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Weedy grasses, rice field.....	110	15
Weevil, black, injuries to stored corn, treatment.....	81	21
boll. <i>See</i> Boll weevil.		
rice, tobacco enemy.....	120	30
Weevils, acorn, distinction from cotton boll weevil.....	130	10
grain, description.....	45	4-6
live, in seed cotton, efforts to destroy by machinery.....	209	12-14
Well water contamination.....	43	5, 7, 17
Wells, artesian, irrigation capacity.....	46	21
construction and protection.....	43	18
flowing. <i>See</i> Artesian wells.		
horizontal, obtained by tunneling into hillsides.....	138	19
irrigation, capacity.....	46	21
use.....	116	18
use in drainage of irrigated lands.....	187	36
water contamination, prevention.....	73	3
West Indies, citrus fruit growing.....	238	14
West Virginia, apple varieties.....	113	20
farmers' reading courses.....	109	13
Western States, suggestions for planting windbreaks.....	228	16-18
Wether lambs, fattening.....	49	12, 16
shearing.....	49	15
Wethersfield onion, description.....	39	12
Whale oil soap and quassia, insecticide preparation.....	153	19
Wheat, breakfast food, value.....	237	15, 16, 17
breeding, use of emmer.....	139	15
bulb-worm description, distribution, and remedies.....	132	29-30
by-products, origin and use as feeding stuff.....	22	20
chemical composition.....	112	15
composition, milling, etc.....	112	9-13
crop, damages by Russian thistle.....	10	6
damaged, as feed.....	237	18-20
early plowing.....	122	7-9
feed value.....	170	13
fertilizer, compost, formulas.....	21	28
formula.....	44	21
flinty kernels, selection.....	237	11
flour, impurities and falsification.....	112	13
fodder use in dairy.....	151	32
food value, analysis.....	249	14
use.....	249	10
grass, western, value for hay and forage.....	72	30
growing, insect enemies, principal.....	132	1-38
Hessian fly.....	132	19
late planting, to prevent Hessian fly.....	132	20
loose smut, note.....	5	5
midge, description, habits, etc.....	132	22-23
effect on wheat.....	132	22-23
preventives.....	132	24
plant food, requirements.....	237	8
plant-louse, origin, habits, and natural enemies.....	132	24-25
preparations, relation of bran to food use.....	249	19
products, digestibility.....	249	18
resistant to Hessian fly, recommendations.....	132	19, 22
root system.....	233	8
sawflies. <i>See</i> Sawflies.		
seed selection, experiments.....	84	10
<i>See also</i> Seed wheat.		
sheep feeding.....	49	17, 21, 22
shrinkage during storage, experiments.....	149	11-12
smut, loose.....	75	7-8
stinking, prevention.....	5	3, 5-7
stinking, prevention.....	5	3, 5-7
stinking, prevention.....	250	1-16
smuts, description.....	75	6, 7

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Wheat smuts, treatment	5	1-8
	75	11-14
	250	4-12
starch production per acre	87	27
stinking smut, description, prevention	5	3, 5-7
principal treatments	250	4-12
straw for bedding cows	237	21
straw-worm. <i>See</i> Straw-worm.		
supply of world, prospective shortage	98	26
varieties, culture and quality	210	9-11
resistant to Hessian fly	132	22
<i>versus</i> corn as feed for cattle	56	4
with hairy vetch, for winter pasture crop	147	13
yield, as affected by irrigation	210	14
Wheats, durum, resistance to rust	219	9-14
hard winter, importance of growing	219	18-20
resistance to rust	219	14
Japanese and Chinese, quality compared with other varieties	219	18
macaroni, experiments and qualities	186	6-8
WHEELER, H. J., bulletin on the "Liming of soils"	77	1-24
Wherry, J. P., letter about sorghum-sirup making	90	30
Whey for cheese making, handling	237	31
use in production of alcohol	9	14
Whip grafting, propagation of plants	157	18-19
White clover. <i>See</i> Clover, white.		
fly, characteristics, etc.	172	36-38
tobacco enemy	120	25
H. C., bulletin on "The manuring of cotton"	48	1-16
leaf scab, sweet potato, description, prevention	26	23
rot, sweet potato, description	26	23
Whitewash, Light-House Board receipt	63	24
WHITNEY, MILTON, and THOMAS H. MEANS, bulletin on "Alkali lands"	88	1-23
bulletin on "Methods of curing tobacco"	60	1-24
"Tobacco soils"	83	1-24
Whortleberries, packing for market	62	21
WICKSON, E. J., bulletin on "Irrigation in field and garden"	138	1-40
"Irrigation in fruit growing"	116	1-48
Wild cherry, poison in leaves	103	16
WILEY, H. W., bulletin on "Culture of the sugar beet"	3	1-24
"Nosstrums for increasing the yield of butter"	12	1-16
"Sugar beet"	52	1-48
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN, JR., bulletin on "Clearing new land"	150	1-24
WILLIAMS, H. E., bulletin on "Protection of food products from injurious temperatures"	125	1-28
WILLIAMS, R. W., JR., HENRY OLDYS, and T. S. PALMER, bulletin on "Game laws for 1903"	180	1-56
T. S. PALMER, and HENRY OLDYS, bulletin on "Game laws for 1904"	207	1-64
T. S. PALMER, and HENRY OLDYS, bulletin on "Game laws for 1905"	230	1-56
WILLIAMS, THOMAS A., bulletin on "Millets"	101	1-32
"Sorghum as a forage crop"	50	1-24
"Soy bean as forage crop"	58	3-19
Willow, use on home grounds	185	17
Wilt disease, cucurbits, description	231	10
tomato, description, spread, prevention	76	27
Wind, forest injury	173	38
hot, effect on corn crop	37	9
Wind-break for wood lot	67	34
Wind-breaks, advantages in protection of cattle	228	19-20
planting, recommendations	228	16-17
value in protection of orchards	228	20

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
Windmill, use in irrigation, tables showing power	46	18-19
pumping water for dairy	151	17
Windmills, cost of grinding feed	149	31
Windows, farm houses, suggestions	126	30-31
Winds, protection of citrus trees	238	29
Wines, storage, temperature	125	21
Winter eggs, cost of production	190	5-6
fat, forage plant for alkali lands	108	16
protection for peach trees	78	17-21
Wintering, bees, outdoor and indoor	59	38-41
Winter-killing, fruit trees	227	12-15
Wire, fence, corrosion	239	1-32
manufacture	239	14
samples, examination, analysis	239	15-21
<i>See also</i> Fence wire.		
zinc covering, method of estimating weight	239	30
Wisconsin, apple varieties	113	21
Experiment Station, early work	1	12
game preserves	207	15
round silo, directions, cost	32	11-14
tobacco soils	83	13
WITHYCOMBE, JAMES, bulletin on "Sheep husbandry in the Pacific Northwest"	117	5-16
Wittman, N. B., discussion on wrought iron and steel	239	29
Wolf moth, description, life history	45	7
Wolves, prairie. <i>See</i> Coyotes.		
trapping	137	45
Wood ashes, constituents, value	65	25-
use on apple orchard	113	
composition	173	
crop, cultivation	67	37-
methods of reproducing	67	31-
lice, mushrooms, treatment	53	
lot, care and treatment	67	28-
RICHARD H., bulletin on "Incubation and incubators"	236	1-
structure	173	11-
Woodcock. <i>See</i> Game.		
Woodpecker, yellow-bellied, habits, food	54	
Woodpeckers, food habits, destruction of insects	54	8-
WOODS, CHARLES D., and HARRY SNYDER, bulletin on "Cereal breakfast foods"	249	1-
bulletin on "Composition and cooking of meats"	34	1-
Woolly aphis. <i>See</i> Aphis, woolly.		
Worm, cotton. <i>See</i> Cotton worm.		
fall army. <i>See</i> Army worm.		
screw, goat, remedy	137	
stomach, goat, remedy	137	
tomato, life history, treatment	76	
WORMLEY, PHILLIP L., Jr., bulletin on "Cement mortar and concrete"	235	1-
Worms, bud, tobacco enemies, descriptions and enemies	119	14-
cranberry, description, remedies	13	13-
descriptions and remedies		9-
cut. <i>See</i> Cutworms.		
horn, description and remedies	120	10-
meal, description, life history	45	14-
tobacco, description and remedies	120	10-
use by toad as food	196	8.9
Wormseed, American, drug use, with price, description, and range ..	188	41-42
Wormwood, description, remedies	10	13
Wren, house, nesting habits, food habits	54	41
Wyandotte chickens, description	51	6
Wyoming, apple varieties	113	22

X.

	Farmers' Bulletin No.	Page.
<i>Xanthium canadense</i> , description, remedies.....	10	12
<i>spinosum</i> , distribution, description, and remedies.....	28	18-19

Y.

Yale University-Sheffield Scientific School, mushroom study.....	79	19
Yam, Chinese, use as forage in South.....	102	46
incorrect use of word, notes on varieties.....	26	20
Yarrow, drug use, with price, description, and range.....	188	35
Yeast as a disinfectant.....	237	32
nature and uses.....	29	6
plant, classification and description.....	112	17
substitutes.....	112	18
use in abortion in cows.....	237	32
leavening bread.....	112	15-18
Yeasts, bacteria and fermentation in canning and preserving.....	203	5-6
Yellow fever, spread by mosquitoes.....	155	18-19
wash, for keeping meats.....	183	37
wood, use on home grounds.....	185	18
Yellowhead cranberry worm, description, injuries, remedies, etc....	178	12-17
Yellows, peach. <i>See</i> Peach yellows.		
Yellowstone Valley, Montana, alkali conditions.....	88	6-8
Yokohama fowls, description.....	51	48
Youth-and-old-age, growing.....	195	48

Z.

<i>Zamelodia</i> spp. <i>See</i> Grosbeak.		
<i>Zenaidura macroura</i> , food habits and weed destruction.....	54	6
Zinnia, growing.....	195	48
<i>Zizania aquatica</i> , wild rice, food use.....	249	10

O